

# The Canadian Dental Directory



3 1761 08637697 7

Compiled from Official  
Sources

Publishers :

Dominion Dental Journal,

3 College St., Toronto,

Canada

**==== The =====**  
**Temple-Pattison Co.**  
**Limited**

---

**===== USE THE =====**  
**BEST FILLING MATERIALS.**

**TWENTIETH CENTURY ALLOY**

1 oz.	\$2.50	5 oz.	\$10.00
-------	--------	-------	---------

**FELLOWSHIP ALLOY**

1 oz.	\$2.50	5 oz.	\$10.00
-------	--------	-------	---------

**IMPERIAL ALLOY**

1 oz.	\$1.50	5 oz.	\$ 7.00
	10 oz.		\$13.00

**CAULK'S ACCURATE METALLOY**

1 oz.	\$1.50	5 oz.	\$ 7.00
-------	--------	-------	---------

**WATT'S CRYSTAL GOLD**

$\frac{1}{8}$ oz.	\$4.50	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	\$17.00
-------------------	--------	-------------------	---------

**IMPERIAL GOLD PELLETS  
FOIL OR ROPES**

$\frac{1}{8}$ oz.	\$3.50	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	\$13.50
-------------------	--------	-------------------	---------

---

**The TEMPLE-PATTISON CO. Limited**

**TORONTO, LONDON, WINNIPEG, CALGARY, VANCOUVER.**



# **The Temple-Pattison Co.**

Limited

A Canadian Dental Depot for  
Canadian Dentists.

Branches to accommodate our customers at:-

**Toronto, Ont.**

**London, Ont.**

**Winnipeg, Man.**

**Calgary, Alta.**

**Vancouver, B. C.**

Send your orders to our nearest  
depot and you will receive  
prompt and courteous  
treatment.

---

. . . The . . .

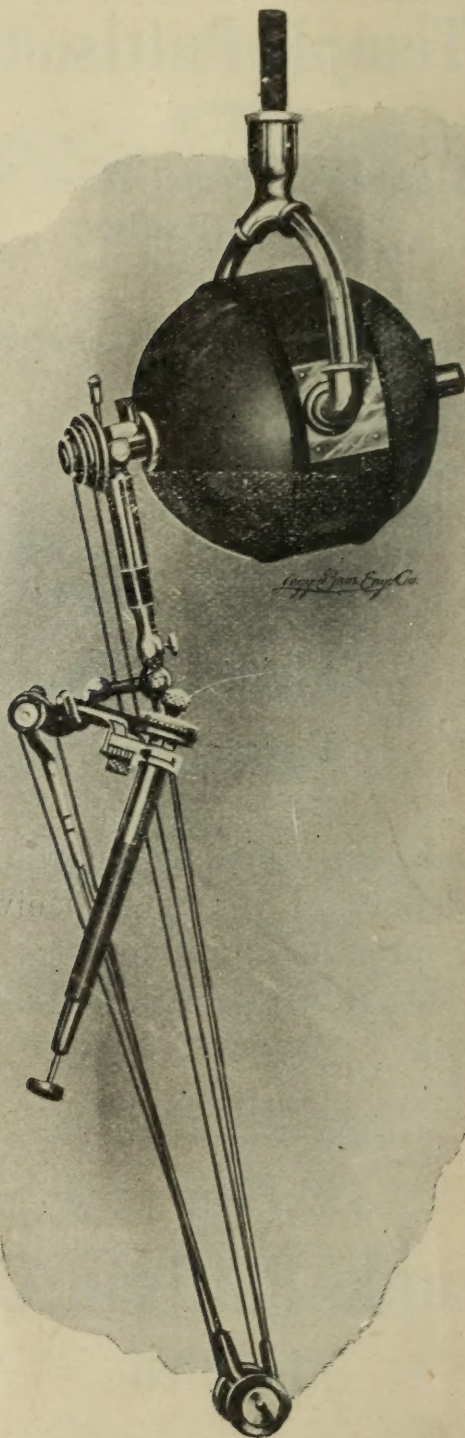
**Temple-Pattison Co.,**  
**Limited**

**HEAD OFFICE**

**19-21 Richmond St. W., = Toronto.**

# ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENTS

NOW MADE IN CANADA



Engines, Lathes, Lamps, Annealers, Water Heaters  
Switch Boards and Accessories.

By purchasing Canadian-manufactured equipments, expensive and  
trying Customs delays are subsequently avoided.

**THE LEIGHTON-JACKES MANUFACTURING CO., Limited**

Write for catalogue

TORONTO, CANADA

NATIONAL REFINING CO., Limited., Canadian Sales Agents, TORONTO



# The Canadian Dental Directory

Containing the names and addresses of all  
the registered Dentists practising in  
Canada, with description and  
dates of graduation.

Also

The Provincial Dental Acts  
and officers of all Dental Societies  
Dental Manufacturers, Dental Laboratories,  
and Dental Supply Houses,  
Dental Colleges and  
Dominion Dental Council of Canada

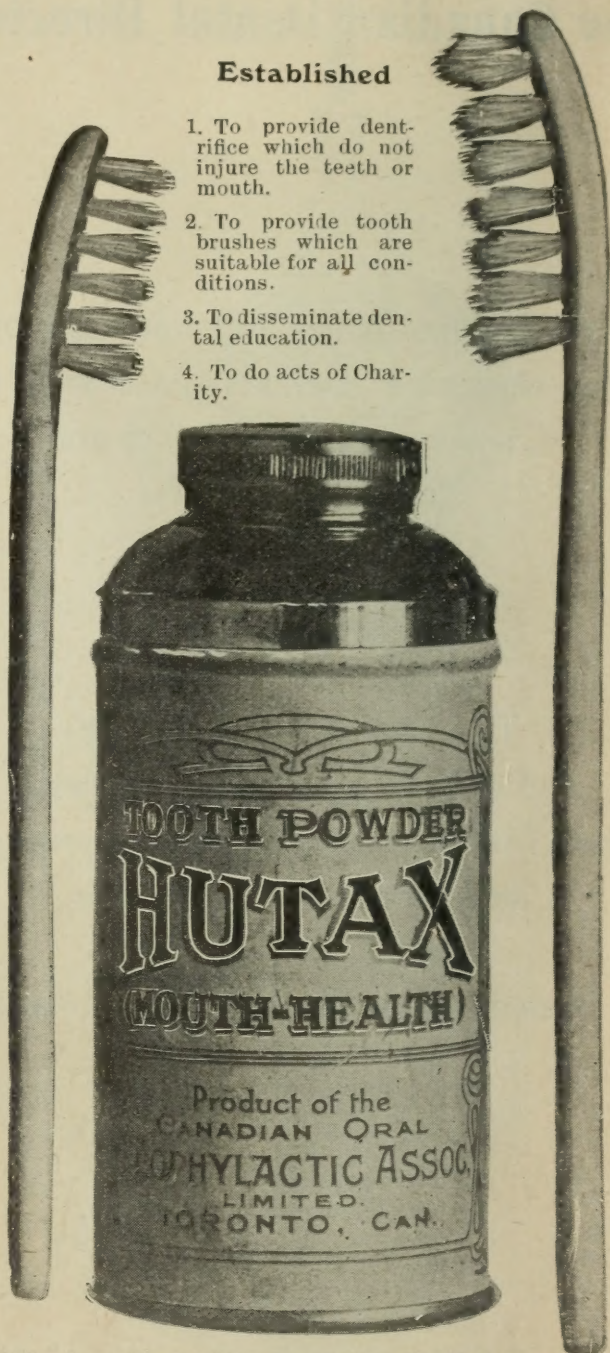
TORONTO  
3 College Street.  
1909

ONE DOLLAR

# The Canadian Oral Propylactic Association

## Established

1. To provide dent-rifice which do not injure the teeth or mouth.
2. To provide tooth brushes which are suitable for all conditions.
3. To disseminate dental education.
4. To do acts of Charity.



Of the four objects of the Association, the first two provide the money to carry out the second two.

Examine the preparations, be convinced, recommend them, and assist in a great work.

Obtainable from any druggist, or from

**The Dental Mfg. Co., 113 Richmond St. W., Toronto, Can.,**

**or HARGREAVES BROS., 162 Queen St. W., Toronto, Can.**

Hon. Sec'y., J. A. BROUGHTON, 305 Markham St., Toronto.



## PUBLISHER'S NOTES

---

The present volume is published in response to a demand which has grown up in Canada because both dentists and their patients change their address so frequently. This is the first attempt at a dental publication in Canada and its author hopes that others may soon follow.

The contents will show the information contained and how it is arranged. The plan followed seemed to be the most practical and useful. The provinces are arranged alphabetically, giving their officers, the Dental Act, and then the list of names arranged under towns. Following the provinces is an alphabetical list of all the dentists in Canada. The reason for such an arrangement is obvious.

While it is impossible to have at any time an absolutely accurate directory of any profession, every effort has been made to make this one as accurate as the conditions will admit. Years have been spent in gathering the information and thousands of letters have been written. A return post card was sent to every dentist whose address could be obtained, in Alberta, British Columbia, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Prince Edward Island and Saskatchewan, asking for certain information pertaining to addresses, qualifications, and dates of graduation and registration. The topographical lists will show the number who filled out the cards and posted them. We hope that in the next issue of the directory we will be favored with the information asked for, both for the completeness of the directory and for the benefit of those whose names now stand without degrees or dates of graduation. In Quebec, Ontario and Nova Sco-

tia, the information was obtainable from the official records. This accounts for the completeness of these provinces, as compared with the others.

In a new country, like Canada, where its citizens move frequently, a directory is of great value, but absolute accuracy is almost impossible.

The publishers desire to express their thanks to all those who have in any way assisted them in obtaining the information contained in this volume, and trust that the effort will be repaid in the usefulness of the book.

---

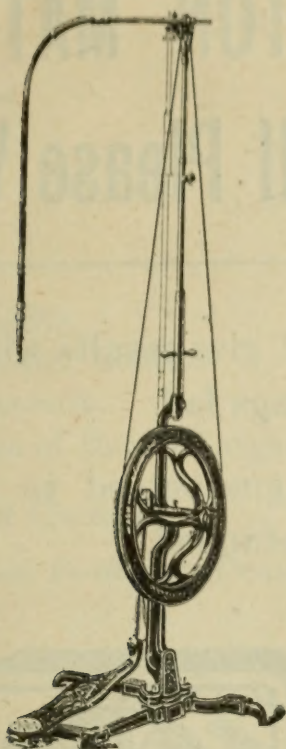
## ABBREVIATIONS.

---

A.B. ....	Bachelor of Arts.
A.M. ....	Master of Arts.
B.A. ....	Bachelor of Arts.
B.Sc. ....	Bachelor of Science.
D.D.S. ....	Doctor of Dental Surgery.
D.M.D. ....	Doctor of Dental Medicine
L.D.S., N.S...	Licentiate of Dental Surgery in Nova Scotia.
L.D.S., Ont...	Licentiate of Dental Surgery in Ontario.
L.D.S., Que...	Licentiate of Dental Surgery in Quebec.
L.D.S., B.C...	Licentiate of Dental Surgery in British Columbia.
L.D.S., N.B...	Licentiate of Dental Surgery in New Brunswick.
M.D. ....	Doctor of Medicine.
M.A. ....	Master of Arts.



# Ash's New Pattern Cable Engine



Style C. Cable Engine	-	-	<b>\$23.50</b>
" " " " with Slip Joint			<b>28.50</b>

The low price of this engine, together with its high quality, is a general index to our complete line of manufacture.

Owing to the lower cost of Skilled Labour in England than in America, we have always been enabled to keep our goods

## Moderate in Price

While still maintaining their High Standard of Quality. Your money will be expended to the greatest advantage by dealing with us or specifying Ash Manufacture to your dealer. In soliciting your patronage we would remind you that we unquestionably guarantee our products.

## CLAUDIUS ASH, SONS & CO., Limited

5 to 12 BROAD STREET, GOLDEN SQUARE, LONDON, W.

**Canadian Branch—College & Yonge Sts., Toronto**

### BRANCHES

Liverpool, Manchester, Paris, Berlin, Hamburg, Frankfort, Vienna, Budapest, Constantinople, Milan, Copenhagen, Christiania, Stockholm, St. Petersburg, Moscow, New York, Toronto.

# 'KEETON' MAT GOLD

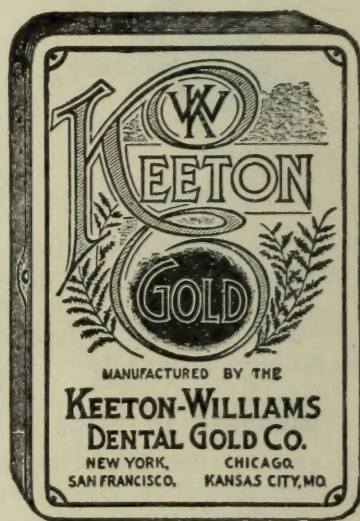
## Will Please You.

---

It will give results where other gold fillings fail.

It is guaranteed to satisfy or money refunded.

Guaranteed  
absolutely 1000 fine.



Will make a hard, dense filling  
that will never scale.

Canadian Sales Agents

**NATIONAL REFINING CO.**

**44 Adelaide St., W.** Limited

**TORONTO**



# CONTENTS

Publisher's Notes	-	-	-	-	5
Abbreviations	-	-	-	-	6
Dental Societies	-	-	-	-	13
Dental Colleges,					
Laval University.	-	-	-	-	17
Maritime Dental College.	-	-	-	-	23
McGill University.	-	-	-	-	29
Royal College of Dental Surgeons	-	-	-	-	33
Dominion Dental Council.	-	-	-	-	41
Dentists who hold Dominion Dental Council					
Certificates.	-	-	-	-	48
ALBERTA	-	-	-	-	48
Officers.					
Dental Act.					
Topographical List of Names.					
BRITISH COLUMBIA	-	-	-	-	55
Officers.					
Dental Act.					
Topographical List of Names.					
MANITOBA	-	-	-	-	64
Officers.					
Dental Act.					
Topographical List of Names.					
NEW BRUNSWICK	-	-	-	-	72
Officers.					
Dental Act.					
Topographical List of Names.					
NOVA SCOTIA	-	-	-	-	77
Officers.					
Dental Act.					
Topographical List of Names.					

HEADQUARTERS

# SUCCESS ALLOYS

Tested  
in our  
Laboratories

Proved  
by the  
Dentists

Tried  
by the  
Patients

## Results are Emphasized

GOLDS

SILVERS

PLATINUMS

prepared by experts in

Dental Metallurgy



# The **WILKINSON** Co. Limited

**J.E.**

69-71 LOMBARD ST., TORONTO, CAN.

U. S. Laboratory  
49 W. Swan St., Buffalo

Smelter at Chippawa  
(Niagara Falls,) Canada



ONTARIO - - - - - 58

Officers.

Dental Act.

Topographical List of Names.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - - 129

Officers.

Dental Act.

Topographical List of Names.

QUEBEC - - - - - 135

Officers.

Dental Act.

Topographical List of Names.

SASKATCHEWAN - - - - - 147

Officers.

Dental Act.

Topographical List of Names.

Alphabetical List of Dentists. 155

Dental Manufacturers and Dealers. 192

Dental Laboratories—Topographical list of  
names - - - - - 193

Dental Laboratories—Alphabetical list of  
names - - - - - 194

## HEADQUARTERS

# SUCCESS GOLD CYLINDERS

## ROPES and FOIL

Manufactured by application of some processes solely our own.  
Gold guaranteed 999.9 in fineness.

Our Foils are prepared to give reliable results and at the same time meet the requirements of the majority of operators. They are not too soft and collapsable on the one hand, nor too firm and harsh on the other. Occasional dentists with extreme tastes cannot be met at the same time as the average, so the choice of the majority is recognized.

Reliability      Purity      Prompt Attention

THE **WILKINSON** CO.  
J. E. LIMITED

69-71 LOMBARD ST., TORONTO

U. S. Laboratory,  
49 W. Swan St. Buffalo

Smelter at Chippawa  
(Niagara Falls) Canada





# Canadian Dental Societies

## ALBERTA DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

### Officers.

President—A. D. Callum, Calgary.

Vice President—J. S. Stewart, Lethbridge.

Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar—H. F. Whittaker, Edmonton.

Members—W. A. Hicks, Calgary; A. E. Aunger, Lacombe.

## BRANT COUNTY DENTAL SOCIETY.

This Society was organized in 1906, and holds its meeting on the second Tuesday of each month.

### Officers.....

President—H. E. Watson.

Vice-President—J. R. Will.

Secretary-Treasurer—F. Britton.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

### Officers.

President—A. J. Thomas, Victoria, B.C.

First Vice-President—A. A. McRae, Vancouver, B.C.

Second Vice-President—A. Brighthouse, Vancouver, B.C.

Secretary-Treasurer—E. P. Smith, New Westminster, B.C.

Executive Committee—Drs. W. F. Fraser, F. Procter, A. A. Humber.

Auditors—A. Brighthouse, E. W. Bridgman.

## CANADIAN PROPHYLACTIC ASSOCIATION.

This Association was organized in 1906. The annual meeting is held in Toronto the second Tuesday in January.

President—A. J. McDonagh, 2 College Street, Toronto.

Secretary and Treasurer—J. A. Broughton, College and Markham Streets,\*Toronto.

Members—W. E. Willmott, Toronto; A. E. Webster, Toronto; J. F. Adams, Toronto.

## CANADIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

This Association was organized in 1902. Held its first meeting in Montreal. It meets every second year with the Dominion Dental Council. Its membership is made up from all Canada. The officers are:

President—A. E. Webster, 3 College Street, Toronto.

Vice-President—W. D. Cowan, Regina, Sask.

Secretary-Treasurer—J. G. A. Gendreau, 63 St. Lawrence Street, Montreal.

Provincial Representatives on the Executive—Alberta, O. F. Strong; British Columbia, G. A. McGuire, Manitoba, G. F. Bush; New Brunswick, C. A.

Murray; Nova Scotia, G. K. Thompson; Ontario, A. E. Webster; Prince Edward Island, J. S. Bagnall; Quebec, J. G. Gendreau; Saskatchewan, W. D. Cowan.

### CAPE BRETON DENTAL ASSOCIATION.

President—W. F. Burns, Sydney.

Secretary-Treasurer—H. W. Black, Sydney.

Executive Committee—H. W. Burchell, North Sydney; G. T. McLean, Sydney; F. C. Grant, Hopewell.

### DENTAL LECTURERS TO THE NURSES IN TRAINING IN TORONTO HOSPITALS.

W. T. Hacket, A. J. McDonagh, R. G. McLaughlin, R. J. Reade, A. A. Stewart, A. W. Thornton, A. E. Webster.

### EASTERN ONTARIO DENTAL SOCIETY.

#### Officers.

President—W. C. Davy, Morrisburg, Ont.

Vice-President—R. J. Reade, Toronto, Ont.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. R. Greene, 60 Gloucester Street, Ottawa, Ont.

### ELGIN DENTAL SOCIETY.

#### Officers.

President—E. W. Honsinger, St. Thomas, Ont.

Vice-President—C. C. Lumley, St. Thomas, Ont.

Secretary-Treasurer—H. H. Way, Talbot Street, St. Thomas, Ont.

### HALIFAX DENTAL SOCIETY.

#### Officers.

President—R. E. McDonald, Halifax, N.S.

Vice-President—W. C. Oxener, Halifax, N.S.

Secretary-Treasurer—S. G. Ritchie, Brunswick Street, Halifax, N.S.

Executive Committee—G. K. Thomson, Halifax, N.S.; W. H. Beckwith, Wolfville, N.S.

### HAMILTON DENTAL SOCIETY.

#### Officers.

Honorary President—J. B. Willmott, Toronto.

President—J. A. C. Hoggan, Hamilton.

Vice-President—A. V. Lester, Hamilton.

Secretary—C. S. Clappinson, Hamilton.

Treasurer—G. W. Everett, Hamilton.

Archivist—R. T. McDonald, Hamilton.

### LONDON DENTAL SOCIETY.

This Society was organized in 1896. It holds its meetings the second Tuesday of each month, beginning in November and ending in April. All meetings are held in the offices of the members.

#### Officers.

President—S. M. Thomas.

Vice-President—S. M. Kennedy.

Secretary-Treasurer—E. P. Smith.

**MANITOBA DENTAL ASSOCIATION.**

President—G. F. Bush, Winnipeg, Man.  
Secretary—C. H. Walsh, Winnipeg, Man.  
Registrar—H. A. Croll, Souris, Man.  
Treasurer—K. C. Campbell, Winnipeg, Man.  
Members—J. M. Rogers, Boissevain, Man.; John  
Dickson, Brandon, Man.

**MONTREAL DENTAL CLUB.****Officers.**

President—J. B. Morrison, Montreal, Que.  
Vice President—Geo. F. Faulkener, Montreal, Que.  
Secretary-Treasurer—H. R. Matthews, Birks Bldg.,  
Montreal, Que.  
Executive Committee—J. H. Springle, Montreal, Que.  
E. De Spencier, Montreal, Que.; W. Kennedy, Montreal,  
Que.; J. Nolan, Montreal, Que.

**NEW BRUNSWICK DENTAL SOCIETY.****Officers.**

President—S. B. Smith, St. John, N.B.  
Vice-President—E. R. Hartt, Sackville, N.B.  
Secretary-Treasurer—F. A. Godsoe, St. John, N.B.  
Representative to Dominion Dental Council—Jas. M.  
Magee, St. John, N.B.  
Alternate Representative to Dominion Dental Coun-  
cil—F. A. Godsoe, St. John, N.B.

**NOVA SCOTIA DENTAL ASSOCIATION.****Officers.**

President—V. F. Cunningham, Sydney, N.S.  
First Vice-President—W. H. Black, Sydney, N.S.  
Second Vice-President—F. W. Wright, New Glasgow,  
N.S.  
Executive Committee—A F. Hogan, Weymouth, N.S.,  
and officers.

**ODONTOLOGICAL CLUB OF TORONTO.**

President—R. G. McLean.  
Secretary-Treasurer—G. S. Caesar.  
Executive—A. D. A. Mason and officers.

**ONTARIO DENTAL SOCIETY.****Officers.**

President—H. A. Clark, Brockville, Ont.  
Vice-President—J. H. Irwin, Collingwood, Ont.  
Secretary—W. H. Doherty, 26 College Street,  
Toronto, Ont.  
Treasurer—C. A. Kennedy, 2 College Street,  
Toronto, Ont.  
District Representatives.  
Programme Committee.  
Educational Committee.

**OTTAWA DENTAL SOCIETY.**

This Society was organized in 1905 and holds six  
meeting each year, the first Thursday of November,



December, January, February, March and April.

**Officers.**

President—O. Martin, Ottawa.

Vice-President—A. E. McCordick, Ottawa.

Secretary-Treasurer—J. J. Leacy, Ottawa.

Committee—W. A. Leggo; L. E. Stanly, press representative.

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DENTAL ASSOCIATION.**

President—F. S. Lodge, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Vice-President—C. H. Beer, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Executive Committee—A. W. Leard, Summerside, P.E.I.; A. L. Purdy, Alberton, P.E.I.

**ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO.**

President—C. G. Bonnycastle, Bowmanville, Ont.

Secretary—J. B. Willmott, 96 Collge Street, Toronto, Ontario.

Treasurer—J. W. Bruce, Kincardine, Ont.

Wallace Secombe, Toronto, Ont.

R. Bruce Burt, Burlington, Ont.

John Robertson, Ottawa, Ont.

**SASKATOON DENTAL ASSOCIATION.**

**Officers.**

President—G. E. Holmes, Saskatoon, Sask.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. H. Falloon, Saskatoon, Sask.

This Association holds its meetings the first Thursday of each month.

**TORONTO DENTAL SOCIETY.**

**Officers.**

Honorary President—J. B. Willmott, Toronto, Ont.

President—H. E. Eaton, Toronto, Ont.

First Vice-President—R. G. McLean, Toronto, Ont.

Second Vice-President—George Gow, Toronto, Ont.

Treasurer—A. D. A. Mason, Toronto, Ont.

Secretary—C. A. Kennedy, 2 College Street, Toronto, Ont.

Scrutineers—W. E. Willmott, Toronto; W. G. L. Spaulding, Toronto.

**TECHNIQUE CLUB, OF TORONTO.**

President—S. W. How, Toronto.

Secretary—F. C. Husband, Toronto.

**THE DENTAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN CANADA.**

President—W. F. Taylor, Winnipeg, Man.

Vice-Presidents—N. Schnarr, Kenora; W. D. Cowan, Regina, Sask.; J. E. Ross, Winnipeg, Man.

Membership Committee—K. C. Campbell, Walter McNally, D. A. Anderson.

# Canadian Dental Colleges

## Laval University

### CONSEIL DE LA FACULTE.

Le Vice Recteur de l'Université Laval, M. Eudore Dubeau, L.C.D., D.C.D.

M. Joseph Nolin, L.C.D., D.C.D.

M. J.-G.-A. Gendreau, L.C.D., D.C.D.

M. George H. Kent, L.C.D.

M. Louis Franchère, L.C.D., D.C.D.

### FACULTE.

#### Professeurs Titulaires.

M. Eudore Dubeau, Bachelier ès-sciences, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; Secrétaire et membre du Bureau des Gouverneurs du Collège des Chirurgiens Dentistes de la Province de Québec ; Membre honoraire de l'Ecole Dentaire et de la Société d'Odontologie de Paris ; Professeur de Pathologie dentaire et de Chirurgie buccale. Résidence, 308 rue Sherbrooke Est.

M. Joseph Nolin, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; Professeur de Dentisterie opératoire et travail à point ; Démonstrateur en chef à Clinique. Résidence, 182 rue St. Denis.

M. J.-G.-A. Gendreau, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; Professeur de Prothèse, Métallurgie, Anatomie et Physiologie dentaire ; Secrétaire de la Fédération Dentaire Canadienne. Résidence, 117 rue St. Denis.

M. Georges H. Kent, Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; Professeur d'Orthodontie. Résidence, 308 rue Sherbrooke Est.

M. Louis Franchère, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; Professeur de Matière médicale et Thérapeutique. Résidence, 144 rue Saint-Denis.

#### Agrégés.

M. F.-A. Harwood, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; chargé du cours de Technique opératoire et porcelaine. Résidence, 108, rue Sherbrooke Ouest.

M. Arthur Beauchamp, Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire ; chargé du cours d'Anesthésie. Résidence, 184, rue Saint-Denis.

M. Arthur Bernier, Docteur en Médecine, Agrégé et Bactériologiste à l'Ecole de Médecine ; chargé des cours de Physiologie, Bactériologie et Hygiène. Résidence, 102, avenue Laval.

M. Jean-P. Décaire, Docteur en Médecine, Agrégé à l'Ecole de Médecine ; Médecin à l'Hôtel-Dieu ; chargé du cours d'Histologie. Résidence, 65, rue Sherbrooke Est.

M. Alphonse Décarie, L.L.B., Avocat, chargé du

cours de Jurisprudence dentaire. Résidence, 315, avenue Metcalfe.

M. J.-A. Duhamel, Docteur en Médecine, chargé du cours d'Anatomie Générale. Résidence, 1031, rue Saint-Denis.

M. Léo, Parizeau, Docteur en Médecine, chargé du cours de Chimie et Radiographie. Résidence, 616 rue Saint-Denis.

#### **Professeurs Honoraires.**

M. Charles Godon, Docteur en Médecine de la Faculté de Paris ; Directeur de l'Ecole dentaire de Paris.

M. Emile Sauvez, Docteur en Médecine de la Faculté de Paris ; Directeur adjoint de l'Ecole dentaire de Paris.

M. L.-J.-B. Leblanc, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 329, rue Saint-Denis.

#### **Surintendant.**

M. A. Labelle, Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 479, rue Sanguinet.

#### **Démonstrateurs.**

M. G. H. Kent, Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire, Résidence, 483 B, rue Saint-Denis.

M. F.-A. Harwood, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 108 rue Sherbrooke Ouest.

M. Arthur Beauchamp, Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 168, rue Saint-Denis.

M. Georges A. Bélanger, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 1295, rue Saint-Laurent.

M. J. A. Santoire, Docteur et Licencié en Chirurgie dentaire. Résidence, 1852, rue Sainte-Catherine Est.

#### **Dispensaire à l'Hôpital Notre-Dame.**

Lundis, Mercredis, et Vendredis, à midi et quart. (Obligatoire pour les élèves de 1re et 2me année.)

#### **Clinicien en Chef.**

M. Eudore Dubeau, L.C.D. D.C.D. Residence, 308, rue Sherbrooke Est.

#### **Cliniciens.**

M. F.-A. Harwood, L.C.D., D.C.D. Résidence, 108, rue Sherbrooke Ouest.

M. Arthur Beauchamp, L.C.D. Résidence, 168, rue Saint-Denis.

#### **Hôpital Notre-Dame.**

Clinique d'auscultation (obligatoire pour les élèves de 1re et de 2me année), le samedi de 11 heures à midi, par le Dr. René Hébert, Agrégé à l'Ecole de Médecine, officier d'académie.

#### **Conservateur du Musée**

M. L.-J.-B. Leblanc.

#### **Bibliothécaire.**

M. F.-A. Harwood.



**I.—ENSEIGNEMENT.**

L'enseignement de l'Ecole de Chirurgie Dentaire se donne n quatre années, et les matières se divisent en primaires et finales comme suit :

**MATIERES PRIMAIRES.**

Troisième Année.— Pathologie dentaire, Chirurgie

Première Année.—Anatomie générale, descriptive et partique, Physiologie générale, Chimie Histologie théorique et pratique, Technique opératoire, Anatomie et Physiologie dentaire, Dispensaire à l'Hôpital Notre Dame.

Deuxième Année.—Mêmes cours et examen final sur toutes les matières primaires.

**MATIERES FINALES.**

buccale, Bactériologie théorique et pratique, Dentisterie opératoire, Couronnes et ponts, Obturations en Porcelaine, Métallurgie, Prothèse, Orthodontie, Matière médicale, Anesthésie, Hygiène, Jurisprudence dentaire, Clinique à l'Infirmierie.

Quatrième Année.—Mêmes cours et examen final sur toutes les matières finales, pour le doctorat.

**II.—DISSECTION.**

Les Etudiants-Dentistes font la dissection complète avec les étudiants en médecine, et sont soumis aux règlements de l'Ecole de Médecine à cet égard.

**III.—CLINIQUE.**

La Clinique dentaire, est ouverte tous les jours, de 9 heures à midi et demi et de 2 heures à 4 heures et demie pour les élèves de troisième et de quatrième année. Les étudiants sont dirigés par le Surintendant.

Aucun élève n'est admis dans les salles de cliniques ou laboratoires sans qu'il soit muni de tous les instruments nécessaires. Les élèves doivent enfermer leurs instruments dans l'armoire qui leur est assignée, car l'Ecole décline toute responsabilité à ce sujet. Il est défendu d'exercer pour une rémunération pécuniaire, dans l'infirmierie ou ailleurs, sous peine d'expulsion et de poursuite pour infraction aux lois cette Province.

Le Surintendant tient un état des travaux exécutés par les étudiants, et chaque opération doit être certifiée par le démonstrateur en charge.

Les élèves ne doivent pas se présenter dans les salles de cliniques sans être revêtus d'une blouse en toile blanche, de forme approuvée par le Conseil de l'Ecole.

Les élèves doivent être diligents, ponctuels et courtois envers les patients qui leur sont confiés.

**IV.—EXAMENS.**

Les matières enseignées par cette Ecole sont en conformité avec les règlements du Collège des Chirurgiens Dentistes de la Province de Québec pour l'obtention de la licence.

Les cours commencent le premier octobre et se conti-

quent sans interruption, sauf la vacance de Noël, jusqu'en avril, époque des examens.

Un examen sur chaque matière a lieu à Noël et à la fin de l'année. Pour se présenter à l'examen de fin d'année, il faut avoir une carte d'assiduité, qui n'est donnée qu'aux élèves ayant assisté, à 80 per cent. des cours, sur chaque matière.

Pour passer d'une année à l'autre, il faut avoir conservé 60% sur chaque matière et 66% sur le tout.

Pour les cours qui se donnent durant tout la session, les points obtenus à Noël et à la fin de l'année s'additionnent pour la moyenne. Les points des deux années, sur chaque matière, comptent pour l'examen final. Les examens manqués doivent être repris durant la dernière semaine de septembre, et les élèves doivent s'adresser au Directeur pour connaître le jour fixé.

Les examens de fin d'année se font par écrit et oralement; ceux de termes, par écrit ou oralement.

L'examen pour le doctorat comprend, en outre, une série d'épreuves pratiques, portant sur la dentisterie opératoire, la prothèse et le travail à poils.

Un élève refusé à l'examen final ne peut se présenter de nouveau pour le degré sans avoir suivi une autre année de cours.

#### V.—Degré

Le degré conféré par l'Ecole est celui de "docteur en chirurgie dentaire" (D.D.S.). Ce diplôme est signé par le Recteur et le Secrétaire de l'Université Laval, et contresigné par le Directeur, le Régistrateur et le Secrétaire de l'Ecole. Pour avoir droit de se présenter pour ce degré, il faut: 1°, avoir suivi régulièrement les cours de quatre années et produire ses cartes à cet effet; 2°, avoir passé tous les examens de termes ou de fin d'année; 3°, avoir passé tous les examens de termes ou de fin d'année; 3°, avoir payé au Trésorier de l'Ecole, l'honoraire du degré; en cas d'insuccès, une remise de la moitié sera faite; 4°, avoir été inscrit à la clinique dentaire deux années et produire un certificat du Surintendant attestant qu'on a fait les opérations requises par le Conseil.

L'élève qui obtient 90% à l'examen final reçoit le degré avec la note summa cum laude, avec la plus grande distinction; 80% magna cum laude, avec grande distinction; 75%, cum laude, avec distinction; en dessous et jusqu'à 66%, nombre de points minimum pour passer, l'élève reçoit le degré sans note qualificative.

Le doctorat ne donne pas droit d'exercer la Chirurgie dentaire dans cette province, il faut pour cela Dentistes, mentionnés plus loin, en faveur de ceux qui sont en règle avec le Collège; les assesseurs assistent aux examens, et sur rapport favorable, ceux qui réussissent reçoivent leur licence, sans examen supplémentaire.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves bénévoles ou étrangers, c'est-à-dire des élèves qui veulent obtenir seulement le degré, pour aller exercer ailleurs. Ces él(ves ne

sont pas obligés de passer un examen d'admission à l'étude, mais ils devront tout de même prouver, à la satisfaction du Conseil de l'Ecole, qu'ils ont les connaissances requises pour commencer l'étude de la Chirurgie dentaire. Ils devront aussi signer un document, attestant qu'ils connaissent la Loi régissant l'étude et l'exercice de la Chirurgie dentaire dans la Province de Québec.

Les dentistes ayant un diplôme étranger peuvent être admis comme élèves bénévoles, à la discrétion du Conseil de l'Ecole. Dans ce cas, ils suivent pendant une année académique les cours prescrits aux élèves de quatrième année et ils reçoivent le degré (D.D.S.), s'ils passent l'examen final avec succès.

### VII.—Bibliothèque et Musée..

L'Ecole possède un tr(s) joli musée, contenant entre autres une collection superbe de crânes et maxillaires, exposant les phases de la dentition, depuis le fœtus jusqu'au vieillard.

A ce musée est adjoint une bibliothèque d'ouvrages se rapportant à la chirurgie dentaire ancienne et moderne. Beaucoup de ces livres sont aujourd'hui très rares. Dans la salle de lecture, les élèves trouveront les principales revues dentaires françaises et américaines.

### VIII.—Déboursés.

1° Aucun él(ve ne pourra suivre les cours, chaque année, sans avoir obtenu du Régistrateur une carte d'inscription qui lui sera remise par celui-ci sur présentation du recu du Trésorier pour l'honoraire à cet effet.

2° Tous les honoraires, sauf celui de la clinique, doivent être payés au Trésorier de l'Ecole qui fait remise à qui de droit, de la part qui leur revient.

3° Les honoraires de cours doivent être payés comme suit: l'inscription et au moins une moitié de l'honoraire à l'ouverture des cours, et le reste avant le 1er décembre. Ceux qui ne seront pas en règle se verront refuser l'admission aux cours.

Aucune remise n'est faite à un élève qui abandonne les cours.

4° Les honoraires sont:—

#### 1re Année

Inscription .....	\$ 5.00	
Cours .....	100.00	
Carte d'Hôpital .....	4.00	
Armoire .....	1.00	
Maison des étudiants .....	5.00	
Clinique .....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$140.00

#### 2me Année

Inscription .....	\$ 5.00	
Cours .....	100.00	
Carte d'Hôpital .....	4.00	
Usage d'un appareil fantôme .....	2.00	
Armoire .....	1.00	
Maison des étudiants .....	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$142.00



## 3me Année

Inscription .....	\$ 5.00	
Cours .....	100.00	
Clinique .....	25.00	
Accessoires pour porcelaine	3.00	
Armoire .....	1.00	
Maison des étudiants .....	5.00	
		<hr/> \$139.00

## 4me Année

Inscription .....	\$ 5.00	
Cours .....	100.00	
Clinique .....	25.00	
Accessoires pour porcelaine	3.00	
Diplôme D.D.S. ....	30.00	
Armoire .....	1.00	
Maison des étudiants .....	5.00	
		<hr/> \$160.00

Licence payable au C.C.D.P.Q., \$60.00

Reprise d'examens (chaque matière) .. \$5.00

Assesseur pour reprise d'examen (chaque  
matière) ..... 5.00

## COLLEGE DES CHIRURGIENS DENTISTES

## De la Province de Québec

PROGRAMME DE L'EXAMEN PRELIMINAIRE  
POUR LES CANDIDATS DE LANGUE FRANCAISE

## Groupe A.—Lettres

Latin.—Commentaires de César, livres I, II, III; Enéide de Virgile, chants I, II. Questions sur la grammaire et la construction.

Anglais.—Questions sur la grammaire et analyse. Traduction en français de quelques passages de "Vicar of Wakefield," par O. Goldsmith. Traduction en anglais de quelques phrases françaises.

Français.—Questions sur la grammaire et analyse. Etude critique, littéraire et grammaticale "d'Esther," pour 1908.

Littérature.—Principes; Histoire de la littérature grecque et latine (auteurs classiques): Histoire de la littérature française depuis le 17e siècle jusqu'à nos jours.

Histoire.—Connaissances générales de l'Histoire de la Grèce et de l'Histoire romaine. Connaissance plus approfondie de l'Histoire de France, l'Angleterre et du Canada.

Géographie.—Modeste, principalement de l'Empire Britannique et de la France, de leurs colonies et possessions, principalement du Canada.

## Groupe B.—Sciences

Arithmétique, jusqu'aux racines carrées inclusivement, connaissance pratique du système métrique.

Algèbre, jusqu'aux équations à deux inconnues du premier degré inclusivement.

Géométrie.—Euclide livres I, II, III, et les vingt premières propositions du livre VI; mesure de la surface et

du volume des corps géométriquement réguliers. On peut remplacer Euclide par Essérie, Chap. I, II, III, IV, de la géométrie plane.

Botanique. — Eléments; d'après l'ouvrage de Gray: — "How Plants Grow," ou de moyen; Cours Elémentaire de Botanique.

Chimie. — Eléments; d'après Wurtz, Troost ou Remsen.

Philosophie. — Logique, Métaphysique, Morale, d'après Jaffre, Jonin, Zigliara, ou la "Philosophie Chrétienne" des Frères, par L. Poissy.

Physique. — Eléments d'après Ganot: Statique et Dynamique des corps solides, liquides et gazeux; chaleur.

### AVIS.

Les examens ont lieu à Montréal deux fois par année: le premier mercredi d'Avril et le deuxième mercredi de Septembre. Les demandes d'inscription doivent être faites en personne, au Secrétaire, à qui les candidats remettront un reçu du Trésorier, au moins dix jours avant l'examen. — Honoraire \$20.00. — En cas d'insuccès, il sera fait remise d'une moitié de l'honoraire. On doit aussi présenter un certificat de bonne conduite.

Les candidats peuvent se présenter pour être examinés sur un seul groupe d'abord, et attendre, pour être examinés sur l'autre groupe, à un examen subséquent, pour lequel ils feront un nouveau versement de \$10.00. L'insuccès de l'examen sur une matière entraîne son insuccès pour tout le groupe contentant cette matière.

Pour obtenir un certificat de capacité, il faut con-

Pour autres informations, s'adresser au Dr. Eudore server 60% sur le Latin, le Français, l'Anglais et l'Arithmétique, et 50% sur les autres matières.

Pour autres informations, s'adresser au Dr. Eudore Dubeau, Secrétaire C.C.D.P.Q., No. 308 rue Sherbrooke Est, Montréal.

---

Maritime Dental College, Faculty of Dentistry, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

### Teaching Staff, Faculty of the Maritime Dental College.

Frank Woodbury, D.D.S., (Penn. Col. Den. Surg.), Dean and Professor of Orthodontia.

F. W. Ryan, D.D.S. (Univ. of Mich.), Professor of Operative Dentistry.

A. W. Cogswell, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), D.D.S. (Univ. of Penn.), Professor of Materia Medica and Oral Therapeutics.

F. W. Stevens, D.D.S. (Univ. of Penn.), Professor of History, Ethics and Jurisprudence.

G. K. Thomson, D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Recording Secretary and Professor of Crown and Bridge Work, Ceramics and Hygiene.

S. G. Ritchie, B.A., (U. N. B.), D.M.D. (Tufts Den. Col.), Professor of Dental Pathology, Comparative Dental Anatomy and Histology.

(—————), Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry.

F. V. Woodbury, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glasgow), Professor of General and Oral Surgery and Anaesthetics.

H. Woodbury, D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Lecturer on Prosthetic Dentistry.

G. H. Fluck, D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Lecturer on Prosthetic Dentistry.

W. H. Beckwith, D.D.S. (Univ. of Penn.), Lecturer on Operative Dentistry.

W. C. Oxner, D.D.S. (Balt. Col. Den. Surg.), Lecturer on Crown and Bridge Work, and Ceramics.

R. E. Macdonald, D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Lecturer on Operative Dentistry.

H. P. Temple, D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Lecturer on Operative Dentistry.

W. W. Woodbury, B.Sc. (Dal.), D.D.S. (Phil. Den. Col.), Lecturer on Prosthetic Dentistry and General Demonstrator.

#### The Halifax Medical College.

A. W. H. Lindsay, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Dal.), M.B., C.M. (Edin.) Professor of Anatomy.

Louis M. Silver, B. A. (V, ind.) M. B., C. M. (Edin.), Professor of Physiology.

L. M. Murray, M.D., C.M. (McGill), Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.

K. A. McKenzie, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Professor of Materia Medica.

J. R. Corston, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Demonstrator of Histology.

M. A. MacCaulay, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Lecturer and Demonstrator of Anatomy.

A. R. Cunningham, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology.

E. B. Roach, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Demonstrator of Anatomy.

V. N. Mackay, M.D., C.M. (Dal.), Demonstrator of Histology.

#### Dalhousie University.

E. Mackay, B.A. (Dal.), Ph.D. (J. H. U.), McLeod Professor of Chemistry.

A. Stanley McKenzie, B.A. (Dal.), Ph.D. (J. H. U.), F.R.S.C., Munro Professor of Physics.

(—————), Lecturer on Biology.

(—————), Demonstrator in Chemistry.

(—————), Demonstrator in Physics.

#### N. S. Technical College.

F. H. Sexton, B.Sc. (Mass. Inst. of Tech.), Professor of Metallurgy.

#### \*Special Lecturers.

J. M. Magee, D.D.S., St. John, N.B.

A. F. McAvenney, D.D.S., St. John, N.B.

C. A. Murray, D.D.S., Moncton, N.B.



F. W. Barbour, D.D.S., Fredericton, N.B.  
 F. A. Godsoe, D.D.S., St. John, N.B.  
 H. C. Wetmore, D.D.S., St. John, N.B.  
 E. R. K. Hart, Sackville, N.B.  
 J. W. Moore, D.D.S., St. Stephen, N.B.  
 C. F. Gorham, D.D.S., St. John, N.B.  
 J. S. Bagnell, D.D.S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 J. H. Ayers, D.D.S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 F. E. Smallwood, D.D.S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 M. K. Langille, D.D.S., Truro, N.S.  
 M. P. Harrington, D.D.S., Bridgewater, N.S.  
 E. A. Randall, D.D.S., Truro, N.S.  
 H. G. Dunbar, D.D.S., New Glasgow, N.S.  
 H. W. Black, D.D.S., Sydney, C.B.  
 C. S. McArthur, D.D.S., Truro, N.S.  
 R. J. McMeekin, D.D.S., Bridgewater, N.S.  
 F. S. Anderson, D.D.S., Bridgetown, N.S.  
 A. F. Hogan, D.D.S., Weymouth, N.S.  
 V. F. Cunningham, D.D.S., Sydney, C.B.  
 W. S. Goodwin, D.D.S., Harbor Grace, Nfld.

The College is fortunate in having the co-operation of Dalhousie University and the Halifax Medical College, without which it could not possess the superior advantages which can now be claimed.

The home of the College is in the south wing of the Dalhousie University building. The apartments are ample for the present, and will be enlarged as may be needed.

Dental students will attend the classes in Chemistry, Biology and Physics, in Dalhousie University, and a special class in Metallurgy in the Nova Scotia Technical College, and have the privileges of the well equipped laboratories in connection with these subjects.

The Halifax Medical College is only a few rods distant. Here are well appointed laboratories for the study of Practical Anatomy, Histology, Bacteriology and Pathology.

The laboratory of the Pathologist and Bacteriologist for the Province of Nova Scotia is in the Medical Building, and is open for the use of students.

The professional subjects that are common to Medicine and Dentistry—Anatomy, Histology, Materia Medica, Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Therapeutics—are taught in the Medical College by the regular professors and lecturers.

The apartments in the University Building occupied by the Maritime Dental College provide infirmary and laboratory accommodation for the dental subjects.

A competent staff of professors, lecturers and clinical instructors will provide a thorough course in Dentistry.

The Victoria General Hospital is very near, and affords an abundant surgical clinic.

The Halifax Dispensary and other charitable institutions provide ample dental infirmary practice.

---

\*The Special Lectures will be announced from time to time during the Session, as may be arranged.

It is thus seen that superior privileges are here conveniently grouped for the thorough education of the student in Dental Surgery.

By arrangement, Dental students are registered in both the University and Medical College, thus securing the privileges of these institutions.

Dalhousie University has established a Faculty of Dentistry, and students who have completed their course in the Maritime Dental College and passed the University examinations, will receive the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery from the University.

#### **Sessions.**

The Course is divided into four sessions. The first and second each extend over a period of eight months; the third and fourth, seven months.

Registration takes place on Monday, August 30th, at 9 a.m. in the Dental College. The session for the first, second and third years opens on Tuesday, August 31st. The session for the fourth year opens Tuesday, September 28th.

#### **Registration.**

All students desiring to attend lectures in the Maritime Dental College should, before the commencement of each session, present to the Dean evidence of having satisfied the requirements for matriculation, enroll their name, age, address, etc., etc., in the register of the College, pay all fees and procure a ticket of registration. They shall immediately after registration in the Dental College, register as students in the University and Medical College.

#### **Preliminary or Matriculation Qualifications.**

The Maritime Dental College does not conduct Preliminary or Matriculation Examinations.

Before being registered in the Maritime Dental College all intending students from Nova Scotia must present certificates of matriculation from the Provincial Dental Board.

Students from other Provinces in Canada, or other countries, must present such certificates of Preliminary Education or Matriculation as are specified and accepted by the Dominion Dental Council of Canada, or by the Province in Canada in which they are regularly registered as dental students.

It is strongly recommended that all intending students comply with the Matriculation requirements of the Dominion Dental Council, and thus be saved much annoyance and disappointment.

#### **Curriculum.**

##### **First Year.**

Lectures—Anatomy (Junior), Chemistry (Junior), Histology, Physics, Biology, Operative and Prosthetic Technic.

Laboratory—Practical work on each subject, except Physics.

## Second Year.

Lectures—Anatomy (Senior), Chemistry (Senior), Physiology, Histology, Comparative Dental Anatomy, Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.

Laboratory—Practical Anatomy, Chemistry, Practical Physics, Operative and Prosthetic Technic and Infirmary.

## Third Year.

Lectures—Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work and Ceramics, Operative Dentistry, Orthodontia, Materia Medica, General and Oral Pathology, Oral Therapeutics, General Surgery and Anaesthetics, Metallurgy.

Laboratory—Prosthetic and Operative Dentistry, Dental Infirmary, Crown and Bridge Work, Porcelain, Pathology and Bacteriology, Metallurgy, Orthodontia.

## Fourth Year.

Lectures—General and Oral Surgery, Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry, Hygiene, History, Ethics and Jurisprudence, Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge Work, Ceramics.

Laboratory—Prosthetic Laboratory, Dental Infirmary, Hospital, Dispensary.

## Concurrent Courses.

Arrangements have been made with the Halifax Medical College and Dalhousie University for concurrent courses in Medicine and Dentistry, whereby a student may obtain the M.D., C.M., and D.D.S. degrees in seven years—thus saving two sessions.

In order to do this the student must at the beginning of his course present such certificates of preliminary education as are accepted by the Provincial Medical Board.

During the first four years while pursuing the Dental Course, the student will complete the first and second years of the Medical Course, the third, fourth and fifth years will be taken after graduation in Dentistry.

By a similar arrangement with Dalhousie University and the Maritime Dental College, concurrent courses may be taken leading to the degrees of B.A. and D.D.S.; and B.Sc. and D.D.S.

A student taking in his arts course Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Histology and Physiology; or in his science course the foregoing subjects and in addition, Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, may obtain the B.A. and D.D.S. degrees in seven years, or the B.Sc. and D.D.S. degrees in six years, thus saving one or two years.

## Fees.

All fees must be paid to the Dean of the Maritime Dental College, except the Registration and Examination Fees in the University, and the Registration Fees in the Halifax Medical College.

Maritime Dental College registration .....	\$ 2.00
Dalhousie University, registration .....	2.00
Halifax Medical College, registration .....	2.00
<b>Annual Tuition Fee .....</b>	<b>100.00</b>



**Degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.**

The course for the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery extends over four years. The Academic Year consists of a session of eight months for each of the first and second years, and of seven months for the third and fourth years. The University provides the instruction required in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, and recognizes the instruction in other required subjects given in the Halifax Medical College and the Maritime Dental College, or other approved colleges. The course prescribed is in harmony with the standards of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada. A certificate of qualification, issued by the Council, entitles the holder to practice in nearly every province in Canada.

**Examinations.**

Four professional examinations are required for the degree of D.D.S. An examination is held at the close of each year during the month of April.

Before being admitted to a Professional examination a candidate must produce satisfactory certificates:

(a) Of having passed the examination for Matriculation and of having passed the said examination after the completion of his sixteenth year.

(b) Of having passed the earlier Professional examinations; but by special permission of the Faculty a candidate who has failed in the previous examination may take the two together.

(c) Of having attended in an approved College 90 per cent. of the lectures in the subjects prescribed for the examination.

(d) Of having registered in the University and having paid the fee required for an examination.

The tickets granted for admission to examination must be shown at the examination in each subject.

Candidates who have taken the degree of B.A. or B.Sc., and in their course have taken classes in Chemistry or Physics or Biology, equivalent to those required, and have attained a sufficiently high standard in the examinations, may be granted exemption from the corresponding portions of the Professional Examinations, provided their certificates are satisfactory. Candidates from approved Dental Colleges may, on the production of satisfactory certificates, be exempted from any of the subjects of the first three Professional Examinations.

# McGill University, Department of Medicine Montreal, Can.

Wm. Peterson, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

Chas. W. Moyse, B.A., LL.D., Vice Principal.

Francis J. Shepherd, M.D., LL.D., Edin. & Harv.,  
Dean.

Jno. W. Scane, M.D., Registrar, Medical Bldg.

## Professors.

Francis J. Shepherd, M.D., LL.D., Edin. & Harv.,  
Professor of Anatomy, 52 Mansfield Street.

D. P. Penhallow, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill  
College.

Wesley Mills, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of  
Physiology, McGill College.

Alex. D. Blackader, B.A., M.D., Professor of Phar-  
macology and Therapeutics, 236 Mountain Street.

R. F. Ruttan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Chem-  
istry, McGill College.

J. G. Adami, M.A., M.D., (Cantab.), LL.D., F.R.S.C.,  
Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

(—————), Professor of Zoology.

D. James Berwick, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Op-  
erative Dentistry and Prosthetic Dentistry, 485 St.  
Catherine St. West.

Fred G. Henry, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Dental  
Materia Medica and Therapeutics and Dental Pathology,  
Bank of Toronto Building, Guy and St. Catherine Street.

James B. Morison, D.D.S., L.D.S., Professor of Ortho-  
dontia and Crown and Bridge Work, Birks Bldg., Phil-  
lips Square.

J. G. McCarthy, Assistant Professor of Anatomy,  
61 Drummond Street.

W. S. Morrow, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physi-  
ology, 22 Durocher Street.

A. G. Nicholls, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of  
Pathology, 35 Bishop Street.

## Lecturers.

John McCrae, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology, 190  
Peel Street.

A. A. Robertson, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136  
Mansfield Street.

Jno. W. Scane, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and  
Therapeutics, McGill College.

W. M. Fisk, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 98 Park  
Ave.

J. A. Henderson, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park  
Avenue.

Orkar Klotz, M.D. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Path-  
ology, McGill College.

S. B. Wolbach, M.D., Lecturer in Histology and Di-  
rector of the Histological Laboratory, Lecturer in  
Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.

A. H. Gordon, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 219  
Prince Arthur Street.

Louis Baumann, M.D., Lecturer in Biological Chemistry, McGill College.

A. E. Orr, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street West.

J. J. Ross, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 873 Wellington Street.

Geo. S. Cameron, L.D.S., Lecturer in Prosthetic Dentistry and Metallurgy, Birks Bldg., Phillips Square.

F. H. A. Baxter, D.D.S., L.D.S., Lecturer in Dental Anatomy, Dental Histology and Dental Surgery, Lindsay Bldg., St. Catherine Street West.

H. M. Church, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 401 Metcalfe Avenue.

J. L. Mason, M.D., Demonstrator of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 27 Park Avenue.

R. A. Westley, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.

W. B. Howell, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 47 St. Mark Street.

T. P. Shaw, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street West.

R. P. Campbell, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, 343 Dorchester Street West.

C. K. P. Henry, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.

W. W. Francis, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, 125 Mansfield Street.

F. H. A. Baxter, D.D.S., L.D.S., Demonstrator of Prosthetic Dentistry and of Crown and Bridge Work, Lindsay Bldg., St. Catherine Street West.

H. Ross Matthews, D.D.S., L.D.S., Demonstrator of Porcelain, Birks Building, Phillips Square.

W. Watson, B.A., D.D.S., L.D.S., Demonstrator of Operative Technique and Operative Dentistry, 54 Park Avenue.

W. H. Donnelly, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.

J. A. Nutter, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.

A. L. C. Gilday, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

J. W. Hutchinson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 43 Union Avenue.

### Regulations of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Dentistry, must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university, and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Dental Council, and thus become enregistered students in Dentistry, of a Province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in



June at McGill College and (on application), at local centres; in September at McGill College, the McGill University College of British Columbia, and at the affiliated colleges at Victoria, B.C., and Edmonton, Alta.

All inquiries relating to the Matriculation Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

6. The Matriculation Examination may be taken in two parts. The preliminary division comprises (1) English composition and dictation; (2) English grammar; (3) history and geography, and (4) arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time, will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the final division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to divisions) in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects for entrance to any Faculty, at one time, may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered, as occasion may require, by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Dental or Medical Council.

### Fees.

#### First Year.

Class Fees .....	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit) .....	10.00
Athletics .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

#### Second Year.

Class Fees .....	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit) .....	10.00
Athletics .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$138.00

#### Third Year.

Class Fees .....	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit) .....	10.00
Hospitals .....	10.00
Athletics .....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$148.00

#### Fourth Year.

Class Fees .....	\$125.00
Caution money (deposit) .....	10.00

Hospitals .....	10.00
Athletics .....	3.00
Fee for Degree of D.D.S. ....	30.00

---

\$178.00

### Qualifications for the Degree.

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four sessions in this University, or some other university, college, or school of dentistry, approved by this university.

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this university, shall be required to pass an oral examination in primary subjects, and all examinations in the final subjects in the same manner as the students of this university.

3. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of dental education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent and though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:

Anatomy, practical anatomy, physiology, practical physiology, chemistry, practical chemistry, physics, histology, biology, pharmacology, dental jurisprudence, general pathology, hygiene, bacteriology, operative dentistry (theory and practice), mechanical dentistry (theory and practice), crown and bridge work (theory and practice), dental materia medica and therapeutics, dental pathology, metallurgy, dental surgery, dental anatomy, orthodontia.

No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this university.

4. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the first day of April, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

### Examinations.

First Year—Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Histology, Physics, Botany, Zoology, Embryology, and Bacteriology.

Second Year—Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacology and Pharmacy.

Third Year—Examinations in General Pathology, Bacteriology, Dental Anatomy, Dental Jurisprudence, Dental Hygiene and Dental Histology.

Fourth Year—Examinations in Operative Dentistry, (theoretical and practical), Prosthetic Dentistry (theoretical and practical), Crown and Bridge Work (theoretical and practical), Dental Surgery, Dental Therapeutics, Dental Materia Medica, Metallurgy and Orthodontia.

A minimum of 50 per cent. in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honors.

# School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

Established 1875.

## Faculty.

J. Branston Willmott, D.D.S., M.D.S., 96 College Street, Professor Emeritus of Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.

W. T. Stuart, M.D., C.M., 197 Spadina Avenue, Professor of Chemistry and Anatomy.

W. Earl Willmott, L.D.S., D.D.S., 96 College Street, Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

A. Primrose, M.B., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S., Eng., 100 College Street, Professor of Surgery.

A. E. Webster, L.D.S., D.D.S., M.D., 3 College Street, Professor of Operative Dentistry and Dental Pathology.

A. W. Thornton, L.D.S., D.D.S., 1400 Queen Street West, Professor of Crown and Bridge Work.

F. A. Clarkson, M.B., 471 College Street, Professor of Physiology.

G. G. Hume, L.D.S., D.D.S., 1 Bloor Street East, Professor of Orthodontia.

G. M. Hermiston, B.A., L.D.S., D.D.S., 18 Bloor Street West, Professor of History and Ethics.

J. B. Willmott, D.D.S., M.D.S., Lecturer on Dental Jurisprudence.

E. F. Burton, B.A., Lecturer on Physics.

W. E. Cummer, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2 Bloor Street East, Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry and Metallurgy.

Harold Clarkson, L.D.S., D.D.S., 507 Bloor Street East, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Louis M. Silver, B.A. (Vind.), M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Professor of Physiology.

Joseph S. Graham, M.B., M.R.C.S., 55 College Street, Professor of Histology and Bacteriology.

W. H. Doherty, L.D.S., D.D.S., 26 College Street, Professor of Dental Anatomy and Comparative Dental Anatomy.

F. D. Price, L.D.S., D.D.S., 351 Sherbourne Street, Instructor in Electro-Therapeutics.

A. A. Stewart, L.D.S., D.D.S., Associate Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

Edgar W. Paul, L.D.S., D.D.S., 205 Yonge Street, Instructor in Anaesthesia and Extraction.

Dr. A. J. McDonagh, 2 College Street, Lecturer and Clinician on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris.

Harold E. Klinger, L.D.S., D.D.S., Demonstrator of Practical Chemistry and Metallurgy.

J. A. Bothwell, L.D.S., D.D.S., L. A. Maxwell, L.D.S., D.D.S., C. E. Brooks, L.D.S., D.D.S., B. O. Fife, L.D.S., D.D.S., J. W. Coram, L.D.S., D.D.S., Clinical Instructors and Demonstrators.

Five Assistant Demonstrators to be appointed.

J. Branston Willmott, D.D.S., 96 College Street, Toronto, Dean of the Faculty.



In the year 1868 the members of the Dental Profession in the Province of Ontario were, by statute of the Ontario Legislature, incorporated as the "Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario." Every person who is licensed to practise Dentistry in Ontario is a member of this Corporation. The business of the Corporation is managed by a Board of Directors elected from and by the members of the College, as provided by Sec. 3 of the "Act Respecting Dentistry," R.S.O. 1897, Cap. 178.

This Board is authorized to establish a School of Dentistry in Toronto, to fix and determine the standard for matriculation, the curriculum of studies to be pursued by students, the period for which every student shall be indentured with a licensed practitioner, the number of lectures to be attended, the examination to be passed, and the fees to be paid before he shall receive a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in Ontario.

Regulations covering these points have, from time to time, been made, those now in force are summarized below:

#### Matriculation.

The College does not hold a Matriculation Examination, but accepts for Matriculation the certificates of the Education Department of the Province, and of the Canadian Universities, and of other Universities recognized by the Board. The certificates accepted for Matriculation are the Ontario Departmental Junior Matriculation; the Ontario Departmental Junior or Senior Leaving, or first and second class N. P., in either case including Latin, or the equivalent certificates now issued by the Education Department; Certificate of Matriculation in the Faculty of Arts of a Canadian University, or other University recognized by the Board. When Departmental certificates are used which do not on their face show that the Latin examination has been taken, that fact must be shown by endorsement on the certificate, by the Department of Education. Persons intending to complete the course in Dentistry, but who have not full Matriculation standing, may, on presentation to the Dean, of satisfactory certificates (preferably from the Principal of the School where they have been in attendance) of having fully completed three years of High School work, or its full equivalent, towards Matriculation, be admitted to registration in the School of Dentistry and complete the work and examinations of the Freshman Year, but will not be permitted to register as Sophomores until they have secured full Matriculation. No one should take advantage of this option unless he has so far covered the work required for Matriculation as to be fairly certain that he can complete it within the year. Candidates who have written for Departmental Junior Matriculation in July, and have failed in whole or in part, may write again, the whole or a part, at the supplemental examinations of the

Ontario Universities held in September. Conditions and time of holding these examinations may be ascertained by correspondence with the Registrars of the several Universities. To obtain a Certificate of Matriculation in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, the candidate must, either in person or by mail, present to the Secretary of the College, one of the above named certificates and the fee of \$5.00, when a Certificate of Matriculation will be issued to him.

### **Pupilage.**

Formerly, students of Dentistry in Ontario were required to sign indentures with a Licentiate of Dental Surgery for three and one half years and to spend the interval between College Sessions in his office. This compulsory pupilage has been discontinued except between his third and fourth sessions at College, which must still be spent in the office of a Dentist, under signed agreement, a copy of which must be filed in the office of the Secretary of the R.C.D.S. Any matriculated student who prefers to act as assistant in the office of a Dentist, who conducts his practice in accordance with the recognized ethics of the profession, during all, or any, of the intervals between College Sessions, can put himself under the protection of the law by signing an agreement in the form approved by the Board, and filing a copy with the Secretary of the R.C.D.S., who will, on application, furnish students with blank forms for this purpose.

Students of Dentistry in Ontario, unless graduates in Arts or Medicine of a Canadian University, are required to attend four full Sessions of the School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons in Toronto.

### **Other Certificates.**

Graduates of the R.C.D.S. who have the required preliminary education and have complied with the regulations of the Council, are eligible to write for the certificate of qualification issued by the Dominion Dental Council of Canada.

This certificate will admit the holder, without further examination, to registration as a Dentist in any province of Canada, except Quebec and British Columbia, on payment of the Provincial registration fee. It is hoped that in the near future these certificates will be accepted by these two provinces also.

### **Women Students.**

Women students are admitted to the Royal College of Dental Surgeons on the same conditions as men. A room, suitably furnished, has been set apart for the sole use of women students.

### **Academic Degree.**

The University of Toronto, which has formulated a Curriculum in Dentistry, on compliance with which it will confer on the students of the R.C.D.S. the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

Students of Dentistry, not desiring to qualify for practice in the Province of Ontario, by obtaining the L.D.S., of the R.C.D.S. of Ontario are entered on the Register of the School of Dentistry as "Special Students." These may avail themselves of all the privileges of the School of Dentistry of the R.C.D.S., and proceed to the Degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery, in the University of Toronto, on compliance with the requirements of its Curriculum in Dentistry.

#### **Concurrent Course in Medicine and Dentistry.**

The Directors have arranged with the University of Toronto for a concurrent course in Dentistry and Medicine.

The regulations governing this course are as follows, viz.:

1st. The combined course is in connection with the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto.

2nd. The combined course is open to regularly matriculated students of Dentistry, who, at the commencement of their College course, elect to pursue it, and become undergraduates in the Faculty of Medicine of the University.

3rd. The combined course will extend over six years.

4th. The studies in Dentistry and Medicine will be taken concurrently, during the four sessions covered by the indentures of the students in Dentistry.

5th. During these four sessions the student will complete in the School of Dentistry all the work prescribed by the curriculum in Dentistry, not including Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, which is not included in the full Medical course, and in the Medical School all the work of the first and second years of the Medical course.

6th. The third and fourth years of the Medical course will be taken subsequently to the completion of the Dental work of the course in Dentistry.

7th. During the first four years the student will pass, at the close of each session, the regular examination of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, in all subjects not included in the Medical course.

Students taking this course will pass the regular University examinations in the subjects of the Medical curriculum from year to year, as they are completed in the Medical Faculty.

8th. Upon furnishing satisfactory evidence of having successfully completed the whole work of the Medical course, the student will be credited on his Dental course as having passed all the examinations required by the Curriculum in Dentistry, which have been taken in the Medical course, and will receive a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in Ontario.

9th. The studies of the first and second years in Medicine will be taken by the student of Dentistry as follows:

In his first year—Elementary Biology and Physiology, Practical Biology, Physics and Practical Physics.  
In his second year—Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Histology, Materia Medica.



In his third year—Physiology and demonstrations, Practical Histology and Physiology, Practical Anatomy.

In his fourth year—Physiology, Chemistry and Practical Chemistry, Descriptive and Practical Anatomy, Embryology.

Subject to such re-arrangement of the time tables of the two schools may necessitate.

10th. Students of Medicine who have completed the work of the first and second years in Medicine, may, on matriculation in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons as students of Dentistry, take the Dental work of the Curriculum in Dentistry, during four sessions, concurrently with the completion of the work of the Medical course in the Medical School, and on the successful completion of the work in both courses, receive a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in Ontario.

### Examinations.

During the term written "quizzes" will be held in each subject in each class.

Immediately before the Christmas holiday, or immediately after, a written term examination will be held in all the classes on those subjects taught up to that time, and in those subjects commenced after the holiday the term examination will be held immediately before the annual examination.

The quizz and the term examination will be conducted by the teacher of the subject, and the results will count on the examination for the year to the extent of 10 per cent. and 20 per cent. respectively.

The annual examination conducted by the examiners appointed by the Board, will count for 70 per cent.

As all graduates of the R.C.D.S. receive a License to practise Dentistry in Ontario, seniors who have not taken the examinations of the second and third years in the R.C.D.S. will be required to take in the fourth year, the examination in those subjects which are final in the second and third years, as well as those of the fourth year.

### Examinations—April, 1910.

#### First Year.

Anatomy—The bones and muscles of the head and neck.

Histology, Bacteriology, Comparative Dental Anatomy, Physics, Technic—two papers—Practical Technic. The examinations will cover the whole subject, as presented by the Professors.

#### Second Year.

Operative Dentistry—The examination will follow the teaching of the years as specified on page 26.

Dental Prosthetics—The examination will follow the teaching of the years as specified on pages 28 and 29, including Bridge Work.

Crown and Bridge Work (Technic).

Physiology—Circulation, Respiration and Excretion.

Anatomy—The whole subject.

Materia Medica—The whole subject.

**Chemistry**—Chemical Nomenclature, Symbols, Combining Weights and Quantivalence, and Physical Properties of the Principal Elements and the Preparation and Chemical Properties of Oxygen, Hydrogen, Nitrogen, Chlorine, Sulphur and Potassium.

#### Third Year.

**Physiology**—The whole subject.

**Pharmacology**—The whole subject.

**Orthodontia**, Paper and Technic.

**Operative Dentistry**—The whole subject.

**Chemistry (Final)**, Practical Chemistry (Laborator).

**Crown and Bridge and Porcelain Technic.**

**Practical, Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry.**

#### Fourth Year.

**Metallurgy.**

**Surgery**—The whole subject.

**Medicine**—The whole subject.

**The Jurisprudence, History and Ethics of Dentistry.**

**The Science and Practice of Dentistry.**

**Practical Operative Dentistry.**

**Practical Prosthetic Dentistry.**

#### Supplemental Examinations.

A supplemental examination will be held immediately before the opening of the Session. Students conditioned in any subjects in any year, must, unless specially excused, write off these conditions before entering the succeeding year.

Applications to write at the supplemental examinations must be made to the Secretary, accompanied by the fee, not later than October 1st.

**Requirements for Graduation as L.D.S., Ontario.**

To be of the full age of twenty-one years.

To be of good moral character.

To have complied with the regulations of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons respecting Matriculation.

To have completed a term of five months' pupilage under agreement with a licensed practitioner between the third and fourth Sessions.

To have attended four full courses of Lectures in the School of Dentistry of the R.C.D.S., except in case of students who have completed one full Course previous to Session of 1903-4, or who have been admitted to advanced standing from other Colleges.

To have completed all practical work, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the School, paid all fees, and passed satisfactorily all examinations prescribed by the Board of Directors.

#### National Association of Dental Faculties.

The Royal College of Dental Surgeons is a member of this Association, and will keep the Curriculum in all respects up to its fullest requirements.

#### M.D.S. Examinations.

In the examination for M.D.S., the papers in Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry, have been discontinued, and papers on Therapeutics, Pathology, Bacteriology and Anaesthetics substituted and certain practical work

added. The following are the specifications of this examination:

Written—Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Medicine and Surgery, Therapeutics, Bacteriology and Anaesthetics.

The paper on Pathology and Bacteriology will be based on Barrett's Pathology and Practice, last edition.

The paper on Anaesthetics will include both general and local.

Practical Work, to be done at home and exhibited to the Examiner—Three metal inlays; three porcelain inlays; three porcelain crowns; one porcelain bridge, optional; one metal bridge; one orthodontia case from practise with models when commenced, and models when completed, with appliance and retainer used; one full denture on metallic base, gum sections, vulcanite attachment.

Practical Work, to be done in the College—Three gold fillings, three plastic fillings, one gold inlay. Candidate to make statutory declaration that all the practical work handed in for examination was done by himself.

The subject of the Thesis for May, 1910, is: "The relation of the condition of the oral cavity to the general health."

Application for examination for M.D.S., with the fee of \$20 and the "thesis" must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Board not later than April 1st, 1910.

### Fees.

Matriculation Fee, payable at the time of Matriculation only .....	\$5.00
For making good unnecessary injury or loss to the property of the College, payable to the Superintendent before admission to Lectures (this covers Laboratory Fees) .....	3.00
For Lectures each Winter Session, payable to the Treasurer or his Deputy at the opening of the Session .....	125.00
Students required to take the Session over will pay half the fee .....	62.50
Practical Anatomy, payable to the Bursar of the University of Toronto (on presentation to the Dean of a certificate of having dissected two parts, \$10 of this will be refunded) .....	20.00
Senior: For Hospital Surgical Clinics, payable to the Treasurer or his Deputy .....	3.00
For each Annual Examination, payable to the Treasurer of the Board or his Deputy, on or before March 25th .....	10.00
For Final Examination for those who have paid for three Annual, payable to the Treasurer of the Board or his Deputy, on or before March 25th .....	10.00
For Final Examination for those who have paid for two Annual, payable to the Treasurer	



	of the Board or his Deputy, on or before March 25th .....	20.00
For	Final Examination for those who have paid for one Annual, payable to the Treasurer of the Board or his Deputy, on or before March 25th .....	30.00
For	Final Examination for L.D.S. for those who have paid for no Annual Examinations, payable to the Treasurer of the Board or his Deputy, on or before March 25th ....	40.00
For	Supplemental Examinations for each paper (the total not to exceed the regular examination fee for the year), payable by September 1st to the Secretary .....	5.00
For	examination for M.D.S., payable to the Secretary of the Board .....	20.00
Class Fee—	admitting to privileges of all the student organizations of the School—payable to the Treasurer or his Deputy at first of term .....	3.00

# **Dominion Dental Council of Canada**

---

## **Officers and Members.**

President—Frank Woodbury, Halifax, N.S.

Vice President—H. Randolph Abbott, London, Ont.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. D. Cowan, Regina, Sask.

Members—O. F. Strong, Edmonton, Alta.; James M. Magee, St. John, N.B.; G. F. Bush, Winnipeg, Man.; J. S. Bagnall, Charlottetown; J. B. Willmott, Toronto (consulting member).

## **Constitution and By-laws.**

### **The Name.**

The name of this organization shall be the "Dominion Dental Council of Canada."

### **Object.**

The object of the Dominion Dental Council is as follows, viz.:

(1) To promote a central organization under the control of the Dental Profession of the Provinces of Canada.

(2) To erect and maintain a standard of education and ethics for the Dental Profession.

(3) To conduct examinations and issue certificates of qualification, which certificates shall be accepted without further examination by the Provinces.

### **How Constituted.**

The Dominion Dental Council of Canada shall consist of one representative from each Province, elected or appointed by the incorporated dental registering body in each Province that agrees to accept the standards of the professional examination and certificate of qualification for dental surgeons issued by the Dominion Dental Council without further examination. These representatives shall serve for terms of four years each, and they shall hold office until their successors are appointed or elected.

Each agreeing Province shall either elect or appoint an alternate to the regular representative, who, in case the regular appointed representative cannot attend any one session of the Council, shall, for that one session, take the place of and enjoy all the powers of the regular representative, and his term of office shall expire with that of the regular representative.

### **Regular Meetings of Council.**

The Council shall meet bi-annually after the meeting of 1906 for the transaction of business at any suitable date between the first day of July and 15th day of November, the exact date to be determined by the Executive Committee.

**To Whom Certificates of Qualification Shall be Granted.**

The following classes are eligible for certificates of qualification by meeting the standard erected for each as follows:

**Class A.**

All those who shall enter upon the study of dentistry in any of the provinces entering into the agreement after the first day of January, 1906, and who upon making application to the D. D. C. for examination presents the following evidence in the form required:

(1) A certificate of having passed the matriculation examination required by the D.D.C.

(2) Satisfactory proof to show that the applicant has been a bona fide student of dentistry for a period of not less than three and one-half years or forty-two months, at least twenty-eight months of which must have been spent in a dental college.

(3) Produce a diploma or certificate of graduation from any recognized Canadian Dental School.

(5) Produce evidence of good moral character.

In case the applicant be a doctor of medicine, it shall be sufficient for him to show that he has been a bona fide student of dentistry for a period of thirty months, during which time he shall have received at least sixty-four weeks actual instruction at a dental college recognized by the D.D.C.

**Class B.**

All those who were on the first day of January, 1906, bona fide students of dentistry in any of the provinces entering into the agreement and who upon making application to the D.D.C. present the following evidence in the form required:

(1) Certificates of Matriculation and Registration as a dental student.

(2) Certificates of having been a bona fide student of dentistry for a period of forty-two months.

(3) Of being a holder of a valid and unforfeited certificate of license from the affiliated province in which he resides.

(4) Produce evidence of good moral character.

**When Partial Examinations may be Taken.**

(5) Pass the final examination required by the D.D.C.

Applicants under Classes A. and B. may take the examination in any group of subjects which they have completed in their College course, except Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia (which shall be final year subjects) upon production of proof that applicant has been a bona fide student fulfilling the regulations as far as possible for a period of twenty months. The fee for such partial examination shall be five dollars per paper.

**Class C.**

All those who on the first day of January, 1905, were holders of valid and unforfeited certificates of license in any of the provinces or N.W.T. entering into the agreement, and have been in regular, legal, ethical



practice of the profession of dentistry in any of the provinces or N.W.T., for ten years prior to the date of application, shall upon making application to the D.D.C., present the following evidence in the form required:

(1) Registration in some province or the N.W.T. of the Dominion of Canada.

(2) Regular, legal, ethical practice in Canada for ten years prior to the date of application.

(3) Produce evidence of good moral character. (Candidates under Class C. may apply for certificate of qualification at any time).

#### **Class D.**

All those who on the first day of January, 1905, have not been in practice for ten years, but who were on that date holders of valid and unforfeited certificates in any of the provinces or N.W.T. entering into the agreement, and those who graduated from Canadian colleges during 1905, shall, upon making application to the D.D.C., present the following evidence in the form required:

(1) Registration in some province or the N.W.T. of the Dominion of Canada.

(2) Regular, legal, ethical practice in Canada from the date of registration until the date of application for examination.

(3) Satisfactory evidence of good moral character.

(4) And shall pass the final examination prescribed by the D.D.C.

All those who on the first day of January, 1905, were bona fide registered students in any of the agreeing provinces and who during the year 1905 received their license to practise from that province, shall be required to pass the examination provided for Class D., and otherwise to qualify under that section.

#### **Preliminary Requirements.**

Matriculation examinations are not conducted by the D.D.C. For students commencing the study of dentistry after January 1st, 1905, the minimum standard of matriculation recognized by the D.D.C., is as follows:

(1) Preliminary examination of or matriculation into any institution in Great Britain or Canada recognized for the purpose of matriculation in medicine or dentistry by the General Medical Council of Great Britain.

(2) Matriculation into the Faculty of Arts of any Provincial University of Canada.

#### **Additional Requirements.**

Every candidate who commences the study of dentistry after January 1st, 1905, must produce satisfactory proof that he has spent at least forty-two months in actual professional study and has passed the matriculation examination, has been registered as a dental student by the registering body of one of the provinces of the Dominion of Canada, included in the agreement and represented upon the D.D.C.

The prescribed period of study shall include four

winter collegiate sessions of at least seven months duration and a bona fide studentship with a registered practitioner of dentistry, the proper number of months to complete the term of forty-two months. The candidate shall produce a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized Canadian dental school.

### **Examinations, Where Held.**

The candidate may obtain the D.D.C. certificate should he be successful in passing the examination, provided he has fulfilled all the conditions of the term of studentship and presents a diploma from a recognized Dental School.

### **Candidates, Where Examined.**

Candidates shall in all cases be examined at the place selected for the province in which they reside.

### **Date of Application.**

Application for examination together with accompanying certificates must be deposited with the secretary-treasurer at least thirty days before the examination. The examination fee must accompany the application.

### **Examinations, When Held.**

The Examinations shall be held annually on the first Tuesday in June, and continue until finished, subject to the rules of the Council, provided, however, that the practical examination may be held during the College term in those Provinces in which Colleges recognized by the D.D.C. are located.

### **Class A.**

Candidates in this class for certificates of qualification of the D.D.C., will be required to pass an examination upon the following subjects and any others that may properly form part of a thorough dental education, viz.:

(1) Operative Dentistry, including Porcelain and other Inlays.

(2) Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work.

(3) Anaesthetics and Materia Medica.

(4) Orthodontia.

(5) Pathology.

(6) Anatomy.

(7) Physiology.

(7) Physiology, History and Bacteriology.

(8) Medicine and Surgery.

(9) Physics, Chemistry and Metallurgy.

(10) Jurisprudence and Ethics.

The examination shall be written and clinical.

Clinical examinations shall be conducted in:

(1) Operative Dentistry, which shall include examination of patient, diagnosis, treatment, operations upon patients, etc.

(2) Prosthetic Dentistry, which shall include any of the usual operations in Mechanism, Adjustment, Crown and Bridge Work, and Porcelain Work.

**Rules Governing Clinical Examinations.**

Clinical examinations shall be of the following, viz.:

(1) (a) Operative Dentistry. The insertion of one Gold Filling.

(b) The preparation and filling of the canals of one tooth.

(c) The construction and insertion of one Porcelain Inlay.

(2) Prosthetic Dentistry.

(a) The presentation of one Porcelain Crown; of one Bridge; of one full Denture, upper or lower, on vulcanite, articulated.

(b) Making diagnosis in Orthodontia; suggesting treatment, including appliances, and how to retain when reduction is complete.

The candidate may construct the presentation work at home but must furnish a statutory declaration stating that all the work has been done by himself and in connection with Bridge Work must present a cast showing the conditions existing before the work was done. Should the presiding examiner so decide, he may order the presentation work to be done over again in his presence. Each candidate must supply his own patients.

**Class B.**

Candidates for examination under Class B. shall be examined on the same subjects as are candidates in Class A.

**Class C.**

Candidates for certificates under Class C. are exempt from all examinations if they meet the conditions imposed.

**Class D.**

Candidates for examination under Class D. will be required to pass in the following:

- (1) Operative Dentistry.
- (2) Prosthetic Dentistry.
- (3) Crown and Bridge Work.
- (4) Porcelain and other Inlays.
- (5) Anaesthetics.
- (6) Materia Medica.
- (7) Therapeutics.
- (8) Pathology.
- (9) Orthodontia.

The clinical examinations in Class D. shall be the same as in classes A. and B.

**In Case of Failure.**

The candidate who passes all the examinations written and clinical upon two-thirds of the subjects will be exempt from re-examination upon those subjects, provided he applies for examination at the regular period next following.

In case any applicant under Classes A., B. and D. fail to make the required percentages on any paper or papers not exceeding two, upon demand, he shall be given a supplemental examination within three months



of the date of the publication of the results, the fee for such supplemental examination to be ten dollars for each paper, if such paper be set at other time than the date of the regular examination. In case the examination be taken at the time of the regular examination, then the fee for such supplemental shall be five dollars per paper, this regulation to apply only for failure upon final examination.

In case an applicant fail entirely to pass the examination under Class D., one-half the fee shall be refunded.

### Fees.

The fee for admission to examination in Classes A. and B. shall be fifty dollars.

For re-examination in Classes A. and B., \$25.

For progressive examination, \$5 per subject.

For admission to examination, Class D., \$100.

For readmission to examination in Class D., \$50.

For certificate in Class C., \$100.

### Pass Marks.

Written examinations, minimum, 50 per cent., average, 60 per cent.

Clinical examination, minimum, 75 per cent.

The report of the presiding examiner shall be final.

### Evidence Required from Candidates.

Classes A. and B. Certificates in prescribed form, (1) of good moral character signed by two dentists in good standing in the province from which the candidate comes; (2) of having passed preliminary examinations required by the Council; (3) of having been registered as a dental student in some province entering into the agreement; (4) of having attended four academic years of at least seven months each, at one or more dental colleges and spent a sufficient number of months in bona fide studentship with a preceptor to make up forty-two months; (5) of having at such dental college, colleges or university, passed all the subjects of the dental curriculum and of having obtained a diploma or certificate of graduation from some recognized Canadian dental school, college or university; (6) evidence of age of majority.

### Classes C. and D.

These classes shall supply certificates as follows:

(1) Of good moral character.

(2) From dental registering body of province or territory entering agreement in which applicant is registered, as follows:

(a) Full particulars of registration, (b) information of the length of time the applicant has been in continuous practice of dentistry.

(3) Certificate signed by two dentists in good standing in the province or territory from which the applicant comes as to whether he has observed the code of ethics.

DENTISTS HOLDING DOMINION DENTAL  
COUNCIL CERTIFICATES BY  
EXAMINATION.

Amos, J. E., Raymond, Alta.  
Bald, G. W., 1909, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
Bannerman, L. A., 1909, Winnipeg, Man.  
Barron, F., 1909, Campbellford, Ont.  
Black, W. A., 907, Toronto, Ont.  
Blair, J. F., 1909, Winnipeg, Man.  
Brebber, G. F., 1909, Lacombe, Alta.  
Brooks, C. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Brownlee, B. E., 1907, Mount Forest.  
Chalmers, W. M. S., 1908, Alexandria, Ont.  
Clay, J. W., Calgary, Alta., 1907.  
Coram, J. W., Toronto, Ont., 1907.  
Courtice, A. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
Crawford, J. E., Haileybury, Ont.  
De Renzy, H. W., 1907, Carleton Place, Ont.  
Drummond, J. A., 1907, Petrolia, Ont.  
Geddes, H. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
Glover, W. R., Kingston, Ont.  
Guy, T. N., 1909, Macleod, Alta.  
Harvey, W. P., 1908, Kamsack, Sask.  
Johnston, C. B., 1909, Winnipeg, Man.  
Johnston, A. L., Hartney, Man.  
Jones, E. C., Dundas, Ont.  
Jewet, C. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Little, C. R., 1909, Hamilton, Ont.  
Matheson, W. A., 1908, Port Rowan, Ont.  
MacLachlan, C. C., 1908, Cobden, Ont.  
McLaurin, H. J., 1909, Winnipeg, Man.  
Moore, C. H., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Lea, W. H., Vancouver, B.C.  
Mills, L. S., 1908, Port Elgin, Ont.  
Mumford, A. J., 1907, Glencoe, Ont.  
Nott, B. F., 1908, North Bay, Ont.  
O'Neil, Jas. G., 1908, Fort William, Ont.  
Procter, A. E., 1907, Winnipeg, Man.  
Ramore, W. D., 1908, Port Arthur, Ont.  
Reid, H. M., Rapid City, Man.  
Reid, H. W., Winnipeg, Man., 1906.  
Risden, G. P., 1907, Toronto, Ont.  
Robb, H. G., 1909, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
Roberts, J. G., Edmonton, Alta.  
Smith, W. C., 1906, Welland, Ont.  
Steed, W. B., 1908, Nelson, B.C.  
Saunders, W. J., Brandon, Man.  
Thompson, H. S., 1907, Moncton, N.B.  
Toombs, B. L., 1908, Moncton, N.B.  
Veitch, C. E., 1909, Toronto, Ont.  
Wallace, C. V., 1909, Toronto, Ont.

# Alberta

Number of Dentists, 76.

## Officers.

President—A. D. Callum, Calgary.

Vice-President—J. S. Stewart, Lethbridge.

Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar—H. F. Whittaker, Edmonton.

Members—W. A. Hicks, Calgary; A. E. Aunger, Lacombe.

## ABSTRACT OF THE DENTAL ACT.

### Organization.

2. There is hereby established and constituted in the Province of Alberta an association of Dental Surgeons under the name of The Alberta Dental Association, which shall be a body corporate and politic under the name of "The Alberta Dental Association."

3. The following persons shall be members of and shall constitute the said association, namely:

(a) Every person who, at the time of the coming into force of this Act is a duly qualified and registered member of The College of Dental Surgeons of the Northwest Territories under the provisions of "The Dental Profession Ordinance," being chapter sixteen of the Northwest Territories Ordinances of 1903 (Second Session), or under any other Ordinance of the Legislature of the Northwest Territories relating to the said college.

(b) Every person who shall hereafter be duly licensed and registered under the provisions of this Act.

### Board of Directors.

4. There shall be a board of directors of said association, which shall consist of five members, who shall hold office for two years.

5. An election of directors of the said association shall be held at such place as shall be decided upon by the directors on the second Monday of July in every year.

6. The persons qualified to vote at the said election shall be those licentiates who have obtained certificates of license under the provisions of this Act.

### Meetings.

11. The board of directors of the association shall hold two meetings in each and every year in such

### Hamilton.

place as may from time to time be fixed by the board, for the purpose of conducting examinations, granting certificates of license and doing such other business as may properly come before them. Such meetings shall be held on the second Monday in January and July of



each year and may be continued or adjourned until the business before the board is disposed of.

14. The board of directors of said association shall have the authority to examine candidates, both for intermediate and final examinations, and to appoint examiners to assist them in conducting such examinations or such portion thereof as they may desire, and they may accept the report of such examiners in respect to the said examinations or any portions thereof, and the directors may grant certificates of license to practise dental surgery in this Province.

15. The said board shall also have power and authority to appoint one or more examiners for the matriculation or preliminary examination of all students entering the profession, or may accept, in lieu of such matriculation or preliminary examination, evidence that any student has passed any other satisfactory examination: Provided that the examiners so appointed shall be approved by the Minister of Education.

16. The board shall also have the power and authority to fix and determine the period for which every student shall be articled and employed under some duly licensed and registered practitioner and the examinations necessary to be passed including such intermediate examinations as the board may think proper, and including the curriculum of studies to be pursued by students, and to fix and determine the fees to be paid into the hands of the treasurer of the association before the applicant shall receive a certificate of license to practise the profession of dentistry or be entitled to registration under this Act, and also to fix the annual fee to be payable by each member of the association.

Provided that the fees hereinbefore mentioned shall not in any case exceed those set forth in the following schedule of fees:

Matriculation of students .....	\$10.00
Examination of students .....	40.00
Examination for other than students....	50.00
Registration .....	50.00

17. The matriculation or preliminary examination as provided in the fifteenth section of this Act shall be passed by all students prior to entering into articles of indenture with a licentiate of dentistry, provided that a certificate from any recognized university of the Dominion of Canada that the intending student has matriculated according to the curriculum of any such university, or a certificate from the Department of Education that the candidate has a standing equal to that required for second-class non-professional certificates of teachers, to be taken in lieu of the matriculation or preliminary examination aforesaid. The commencement of the term of any articled student shall date from the signing of his articles as aforesaid.

19. Every person being desirous of being examined by the said board touching his qualifications for the practise of the said profession of dentistry shall, at least one month before the sitting of said board, pay

into the hands of the treasurer the required fees and furnish him satisfactory evidence of his term of apprenticeship having been fulfilled, and as to the applicant's integrity and good morals.

20. The following persons, upon payment of the required fees, shall be entitled to receive certificates of license to practise dentistry in this Province from the board of directors of said association, namely:

(a) Any person who is a graduate of any school of dentistry, or a member of any dental association recognized by order in council as hereinafter provided, and produces sufficient evidence of identity and fulfils the qualifications prescribed for students to indentureship and passes the final examination prescribed for the admission of students to practise.

(b) At any time after the passing of this Act the Lieutenant-Governor may by order in council set forth and declare the names of such schools, colleges and associations the graduates of which shall be entitled to receive certificates of license as aforesaid, and may at any time by further order in council recognize any other school, college or association, or rescind any former order in council recognizing any such school, college or association, and until an order in council is passed refusing recognition to any school of dentistry of any of the Provinces of the Dominion of Canada having authority by law to grant certificates of license or diplomas to practise dentistry or any association or school having like powers in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, any graduate or member of any such school or association who passes the final examination prescribed for admission of students to practise shall be entitled to receive a certificate of license as aforesaid.

(c) The board of directors shall have power to appoint one or more members of the association as representatives of the association upon the Dominion Dental Council, and the Board shall, so long as represented on the said council, accept the certificate of qualification of the said Dominion Dental Council as a qualification sufficient without further examination for the granting to the holder thereof of a license to practise dentistry in the Province of Alberta, provided such certificate is accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of the applicant.

### **TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.**

#### **Banff.**

Lyman, O. A.

#### **Calgary.**

Bruner, P. C.

Callum, A. D.

Cashman, A. V.

Clay, Jno. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1905; D.D.C., 1907.

Doyle, E. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. Victoria Block.

Edmonds, R. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. Norman Block.

Frith, F. W.

Heacock, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Hicks, W. H.

Hill, T. P.

Payzant, G. P., L.D.S., Alta., 1905; D.D.S., Balt. College Dental Surgery, 903. 123 Eighth Ave. East. P. O. 1165.

Quirk, T. H., L.D.S., Alta. 132 Eighth Avenue E.

Richardson, G. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897. Norman Block.

Wright, H. P.

#### Camrose.

Shea, W. A.

#### Claresholm.

Riggs, C. M.

#### Crossfield.

Bulmer, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1898, D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Palmer, W. H.

#### Didsbury.

Lackner, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto. 1892.

#### Edmonton.

Buggins, F. L.

Darling, H.

Jamieson, A. E., L.D.S., 1803; D.D.S., Trinity, 1904.

Harwood, A. C.

Lowther, J. S., L.D.S., Alta., 1899; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. Dent. Surg., 1899. 209 Jasper Street E.

Mulvey, D. V.

Mason, A. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906; D.D.S., Philadelphia, 195. 293 Jasper Avenue E.

Reid, C. J.

Roberts, J. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907; D.D.C., 1907.

Robertson, Thos., L.D.S., Alta., 1903; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. Dent. Surg., 1903. 209 Jasper Avenue E.

Strong, O. F., L.D.S., Alta., 1904; D.D.S., Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio, 1902.

Sproule, A. O.

Till, R. H.

Whittaker, H. F., L.D.S., Alta., 1904; D.D.S., Chicago College of Dental Surgery, 1904. 113 Jasper Avenue.

#### Fort Saskatchewan.

Harnden, H. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Spaulding, A. W., L.D.S.

#### Nanton.

McKeage, G. E., L.D.S.



**High River.**

Beddingfield, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Innisfail.**

Agnew, P. S.

Tweedle, F. W., L.D.S., Alta., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

**Lacombe.**

Aunger, A. E.

Brebber, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; D.D.C., 1909.

Collier, C. S.

Shute, J. F.

**Lethbridge.**

Courtice, C. J.

Ellis, J. B., L.D.S., Alta., 1908; D.D.S., Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio, 1905. Round Street.

Ives, G. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

McClure, R. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897; L.D.S., Alta., 1905.

Shaw, T. D.

Stewart, J. S., L.D.S., Northwest Territories, 1902; D.D.S., Trinity, 1903.

**Macleod.**

Bruce, T. C., L.D.S., Alta., 1889; D.D.S., Trinity, 1891.

Guy, T. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; D.D.C., 1909.

**Medicine Hat.**

Holt, T. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; Alta., 1905.

McKee, E. L.

Ross, D. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Olds.**

Henderson, E.

Kenny, H. P., L.D.S.

**Pincher Creek.**

Mills, G. S.

Wright, J. E.

**Ponoka.**

Christie, Jno.

**Provost.**

Murray, G. R.

**Raymond.**

Amos, J. E., L.D.S., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; D.D.C., 1909.

**Red Deer.**

Evans, P. N., L.D.S., Alberta, 1904; D.D.S., Detroit

College of Medicine, 1904.

Plaxton, W. H.

Smith, R. M.

#### Strathcona.

Austin, L., L.D.S.

Marrion, Don., L.D.S., Alta., 1902; D.D.S., Chic.

Dent. College, 1901; Post Graduate, Chic. Dent.

College, 1906. Whyte Avenue.

Western University, 1897.

McNally, P. B., L.D.S.

#### Talbot.

Henderson, D. W.

#### Wainwright.

McQueen, J. W.

#### Wetaskiwin.

Hoare, H. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., North-

Western University, 1897.

MacKay, A. W.

#### Vermilion.

West, F. V.

## British Columbia

Number of Dentists, 86.

#### Officers.

President—F. P. Smith, New Westminster, B.C.

Registrar-Treasurer—R. Ford Verrinder, Victoria, B.C.

Members—W. R. Spencer, Vancouver, B.C.; K. C. MacDonald, Vernon, B.C.; J. M. McLaren, Vancouver, B.C.

#### ABSTRACT OF DENTAL ACT.

3. The members of the College are hereby constituted a body corporate under the name of "The College of Dental Surgeons of British Columbia, and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, with the power to acquire, hold and dispose of chattel property and real estate for the purpose of this Act, and to sue and be sued.

#### Council.

4. There shall be a Council of the College to be elected in the manner hereinafter provided for in this Act, and referred to in this Act as the "Council."

5. The Council shall be composed of five members of the College in good standing, and no person shall be eligible for re-election as a Member of the Council except he be duly registered under this Act as a member of the College.

6. Elections for members of the Council shall, with respect to the manner of the taking of the votes thereat and the conduct and regulation, be carried on and held pursuant to the provisions of the first Schedule of this Act. At all elections retiring members of the Council shall be eligible for re-election: Provided always, that every member of the College shall, subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Act, be entitled to vote at every election. The first election for members of the Council shall be held on the third Monday in April, A.D., 1909, and thereafter every year, on the third Monday in April in every year.

7. The members of the Council provided for by section 5 of this Act shall each be elected for the period of five years, but any member may resign his appointment at any time by letter addressed to the President or Registrar of the Council. At each annual election one member of the Council shall be elected to serve for the full term of five years and until his successor is elected, and in the event of there being any vacancy in the membership of the Council, another member or members of the Council shall be elected in respect of each such vacancy for the residue of the term of office of the former member whose retirement occasioned such vacancy.

#### **Registrar, Register, Fees.**

19. Only those persons whose names are entered and registered in the Register shall be qualified and permitted to practise dentistry and dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia, or shall be licensed to so practise by the issuance of the annual licenses hereinafter provided for.

#### **Registration of Members.**

22. The following persons shall, upon payment of all fees required to be paid for that purpose, be entitled to be registered as members of the College and to receive a certificate of license to practise dentistry or dental surgery in the Province, which license shall be in the form prescribed by the Council:

(a) Any person who has, prior to the passing of this Act, been articled to and employed and instructed as a student for the full term of service called for by such articles by any person who is entitled under the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 2 of this Act to registration as a member of the College, or who hereafter may become as articled to and employed and instructed as a student by a member of the College, and who shall have served the term and shall have passed the examinations required by the Council and complied with the rules and regulations of the Council:

(b) Any person who has passed the final examinations prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of any School or College of Dentistry duly established, equipped and maintained in any part of the Dominion of Canada, having author-



ity under and by virtue of the provisions of any Act or Statute of the Parliament of Canada or of the Legislative Assembly of any Province in Canada to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery and who produces his certificate of graduation evidencing his degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled:

(c) Any person who has passed the final examinations prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of any school or college in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or in any of the British dominions beyond the seas other than the Dominion of Canada, having authority under and by virtue of any Act or Statute of the Parliament or Legislative Assembly of any British Dominion aforesaid, to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery, and who produces his certificate of graduation evidencing his degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled.

(d) Any person who has passed the final examinations prescribed by the Council for persons applying for registration as members of the College under this Act, and who is a graduate of duly any established, equipped and maintained School or College of Dentistry in any State of the United States of America having authority under and by virtue of any Act, Law or Statute of such State to grant degrees evidencing proficiency in and conferring the right to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery and who produces his certificate of graduation evidencing such degree, together with such evidence as the Council may require that his degree has not been revoked or cancelled, and who also produces evidence proving to the satisfaction of the Council that he has passed a matriculation or preliminary examination of the same scope and nature as hereinafter in this Act prescribed for a student who enters upon his study of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery under articles to a member of the College.

26. The Council shall also have authority to make rules and regulations respecting the preliminary examination and the matriculation of all students entering upon the study of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia, and to provide in lieu of such matriculation, or preliminary examination any other satisfactory examination, and to fix and determine the period not exceeding five years for which such students shall be articulated to and employed under a member of the College, and to prescribe the studies and course of instruction of such students, the intermediate and final examinations to be passed by such students to entitle them to registration under this Act, and to make all such regulations

and rules as may be necessary for the conduct of such examinations: Provided always, however, that any student who at the time of the coming into force of this Act is regularly articed to any person duly licensed to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia and in active practice, shall be deemed to have matriculated or passed the preliminary examination and to have been duly articed and employed under this Act since the day of the date of his articles.

27. The matriculation or preliminary examination provided in the next preceding section shall be passed by all persons applying to be admitted as students of dentistry or dental surgery prior to becoming articed to any member of the College: Provided that a certificate from any University in the Dominion of Canada, established by authority of any Act of the Parliament of Canada or of the Legislative Assembly of any Province of Canada, that the applicant has passed the matriculation examinations prescribed by the curriculum of such University, shall be accepted in lieu of the preliminary examination or matriculation required by this Act.

28 The Council shall also have power to examine candidates applying for a license under the provisions of section 22 of this Act, and to make all regulations necessary for the conduct of such examinations and to appoint such times and places therefor as they may deem fit: Provided, however, that examinations shall be held at least twice in each year.

29. Every person who is desirous of taking the final examination of the Council shall, pursuant to the rules of the Council, notify the Registrar of the Council and shall pay to the Council the fees required for such examination and furnish the Council with evidence of his qualifications, as provided in section 22 hereof.

30. The Council shall also have power and authority to appoint a Board of Examiners to examine all candidates for examination, which Board shall be governed by the rules and regulations of the Council, and shall report the result of such examinations to the Council. Any member of the Council shall be eligible for appointment as a member of the Board of Examiners.

31. There shall be payable to the College by students and persons applying for a license the following fees:

- (a) For each registration as a student.....\$10.00
- (b) For each intermediate examination..... 10.00
- (c) For each final examination..... 50.00
- (d) For registration as a member of the  
College ..... 10.00

#### **Forfeiture of Right of Registration—Erasure of Names.**

37. Any entry in the Register proved to the satisfaction of the Council to have been fraudulently or incorrectly made may be erased from the Register by an order of the Council or of the Executive Committee.

38. If any persons procure or cause to be procured his registration under this Act by means of any false



or fraudulent representations or declaration, either verbally or in writing, it shall be lawful for the Registrar, upon the receipt of sufficient evidence of the falsity or fraudulent character of said representations or declaration, and upon order of the Council or of the Executive Committee, to erase the name of such person from the Register, and to make known the fact and cause of such erasure by notice to be published in the British Columbia Gazette; and after such notice has appeared, the person whose name has been erased as aforesaid shall cease to be a member of the College and shall cease to enjoy any of the privileges enjoyed or conferred by registration under this Act.

39. Any member of the College who shall be convicted in any Court of an indictable offence shall thereby, in the discretion of the Council, forfeit the right to registration, and upon an order of the Council his name shall be erased from the Register by the Registrar; and in case a person known to have been convicted of an indictable offence present himself for registration, the Registrar shall have power to refuse him such registration unless and until the Council, after investigation, shall direct registration to be made, and if any person registered under this Act shall, after inquiry and hearing by the Council or the Executive Committee, be adjudged to have been guilty of infamous or unprofessional conduct in any respect, the Council or the Executive Committee shall have power to order the Registrar to erase the name of such person from the Register and erasure shall be forthwith made, pursuant to such order.

40. The Council may, and upon application from any three members of the College shall, cause inquiry to be made into the case of the person alleged to be liable to have his name erased under the last preceding section, and on proof to the satisfaction of the Council or of the Executive Committee of such conviction, or of such infamous or unprofessional conduct, shall order the name of such person to be erased from the Register by the Registrar, and erasure shall be forthwith made pursuant to such an order: Provided that the name of a person shall not be erased under this or the last preceding section on account of his adopting or refraining from adopting the practice of any particular theory of dentistry or dental surgery, nor on account of a conviction for a political offence out of His Majesty's dominions, nor on account of a conviction for an offence which, though within the provisions of the last preceding section, ought not, in the opinion of the Council or the Committee hereinafter named, either from the trivial nature of the offence or from the circumstances under which it was committed, to disqualify a person from practising the profession of dentistry or dental surgery.

#### **Annual License Fee.**

52. There shall be due and payable annually by every member of the College actually engaged in the



practice of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery to the College, on the first Monday in March in each year, the sum of ten dollars, but the Council may by a rule provide that such amount may be reduced to a sum not exceeding five dollars, if paid on or before the first Monday in February, and each member of the College so engaged in practice shall obtain from the Registrar annually a certificate under the seal of the College of the same date, stating his qualification to practise, and that the certificate is in force for one year from its date, and it shall be the duty of the Registrar, upon payment of such fee, to issue the certificate.

53. Subject to the provisions of the preceding section, if any member of the College, either in his own name or as a member of any firm, practises the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia, without having taken out a certificate for the current year, as directed by the last preceding section of this Act, he shall for every such offence forfeit and pay the sum of fifty dollars to the College, which sum may be recovered in any Court of competent jurisdiction in British Columbia by the College; and he may also be suspended by the Council from membership in the College and from practise of the profession of dentistry and dental surgery for any period not exceeding six months, or until the fee payable for such certificate, and the further sum of fifty dollars forfeited as aforesaid, have been duly paid.

#### **Effect of Registration or Non-Registration.**

57. Every person registered and holding an unexpired annual certificate under the provisions of this Act shall be entitled to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia, and to demand and recover from any person or patient in any Court of law, with full costs of suit, reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and services and the cost of any medicines, materials or appliances rendered or supplied by him to such person or patient.

58. Any person entitled to be registered under this Act, but who neglects or omits to be so registered or to take out an annual certificate in every year, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by registration under the provisions of this Act, so long as such neglect or omission continues; and he shall be liable to all the penalties imposed by this Act, or by any other Act in force against unqualified or unregistered practitioners.

59. It shall not be lawful for any person not registered under this Act, and not holding an unexpired annual certificate, to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia, for hire, gain or hope of reward.

60. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any Court of law for any aid, advice or assistance rendered by him or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine or

materials that he may have prescribed or supplied as a dentist or dental surgeon, unless he be registered under this Act and be the holder of an unexpired annual certificate under this Act.

61. Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this Act shall be exempt, if he so desire, from serving on all juries and inquests whatsoever.

62. No duly registered member of the College shall be liable in any action for negligence or malpractice by reason of professional services requested or rendered, unless such action be commenced within one year from the date when, in the matter complained of, such professional services are terminated.

### Provisions for Public Protection.

63. The right by this Act conferred upon a member of the College holding an annual unexpired certificate to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia, is a personal right, and every such member so practising shall at his office or place of practice, by a proper sign, conspicuously placed, set forth his proper name, so that all persons applying to him for professional aid and treatment may have certainty of his identity and means of availing themselves of the protective provisions of this Act:

(a) Nothing herein shall be deemed or construed to prevent any partnership between two or more duly registered and licensed members of the College, provided that the proper name of each member of the partnership shall at all times be conspicuously displayed in manner aforesaid.

(b) Nothing herein shall be deemed or construed to prevent a duly licensed and registered member of the College entering the employ of any other duly registered and licensed member of the College actually engaged in practising the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in British Columbia.

64. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the College, but no student shall engage in or perform any dental work, or any work in the nature of dental surgery, except in the presence of and under the supervision of a member of the College.

65. No student shall be placed in charge of any dental office or place where dental work is carried on, and no member of the College shall leave or permit his office or place to be left in charge of any student to perform any dental operation during the absence of his principal.

66. No member of the College shall, in the practise of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery, use any trade name or designation, or corporate name, or any distinguishing name, for any premises in which he carries on the practise of his profession, but every such member shall for all purposes in connection with his profession use his own proper name.

67. No company incorporated, registered or licensed under any of the Acts of the Province of British Columbia regulating or respecting joint stock companies shall carry on, or attempt, or purport to carry on, the practise of the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in the Province of British Columbia, and no member of the College shall assist or enter the employ of any such Company to carry on, or attempt or purport to carry on, such practice in anywise howsoever: Provided that this section shall not come into force until the 1st day of October, 1908

68. Every student shall present himself for examinations forthwith upon the determination of the period service prescribed as a condition precedent to every such examination, and in the event of any student neglecting or being unable from any cause to so present himself for examination he shall forthwith make application to the Council for an extension of the term of his studentship.

(1) The Council may extend any such term of studentship, upon such conditions as the Council may think fit:

(2) No graduate of any Dental College shall be articulated, enrolled or engaged as a student by any member of the College.

#### Offences and Penalties.

69. If any person wilfully procure, or attempt to procure, himself to be registered under this Act, by making any false or fraudulent representation or declaration, either verbally or in writing, he shall, on summary conviction, incur a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars; and every person knowingly aiding or assisting him therein shall, on summary conviction, incur a penalty of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars for each offence.

70. If any person not registered pursuant to this Act, for hire, gain or hope of reward, practise or profess to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia he shall, upon summary conviction, for any and every such offence, pay a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars. If any person not registered under this Act contracts with any person registered under this Act to practise dentistry or dental surgery for him or in his stead, both parties to such contract shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars and not less than twenty-five dollars.

71. Any person who falsely and wilfully pretends to be a practitioner of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia, or assumes any title, addition or description in respect of such profession other than he actually possesses and is legally entitled to, shall be liable, on summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars, nor less than ten dollars.

72. Any person not registered pursuant to this Act, who wilfully and falsely takes or uses any name, title, addition, or description implying or calculated to lead



people to infer that he is registered under this Act, or that he is recognized by law as a person qualified to practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery in British Columbia, shall be liable, upon summary conviction, to a penalty not exceeding one hundred dollars nor less than twenty five dollars.

### TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.

#### Ashcroft.

Welch, F.

#### Cranbrook.

Miles, W. B.

#### Chilliwack.

Davies, W. V., L.D.S., B.C., 1894; D.D.S., Boston D. C., 1892.

McSween, P. D., L.D.S., B.C., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. Cal., 1906.

#### Fernie.

Barber, John.

Wriglesworth, W. J.

#### Golden.

McAbee, N. E.

#### Grand Forks.

Folloek, E. R., L.D.S., B.C., 1902; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1902.

#### Greenwood.

Simmons, H. S., L.D.S., B.C., 1899; Balt. C. D. S., 1899.

#### Kamloops.

Gerry, J. B.

#### Kelowna.

Shepherd, J. W. N., L.D.S., B.C., 1902; D.D.S., Nor. Pac. D. C., 1902.

Mathison, R.

#### Ladysmith.

Dier, R.

#### Nanaimo.

Mason, W.

Brown, G. W.

#### Nelson.

Clayton, W. B.

Gibson, T. G.

Hall, G. A. B.

Joselin, A. E.

Morrison, F. E.

Steed, W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907; D.D.C., 1908; L.D.S., B.C., 1908.

#### New Westminster.

Hacking, W., L.D.S., B.C., 1897; D.D.S., North-Western, 1897. 636 Columbia Street.

Holmes, A. J.

Levy, Thos. H., D.D.S., 1895, Toronto. W.

Smith, F. P., L.D.S., B.C., 1901; D.D.S., Milwaukee  
Med. Coll., 1901. 36 Leopold Place.

### Penticton.

Jackson, C. A.

### Revelstoke.

Heard, Thorington.

Smith, C. H.

### Rossland.

Gunning, W. N., L.D.S., B.C., 1904; D.D.S., Phila-  
delphia D. C., 1904.

Tanner, A. H.

### Vancouver.

Anderson, W. H. B.

Baker, A. R.

Brighthouse, Bessie.

Bridgeman, E. W., L.D.S., B.C., 1905; D.D.S., Univ.  
Buffalo, 1896. 337 Hastings Street.

Burgess, W.

Burritt, A. D.

Curry, W. J.

Dalby, W. S.

Duff, J. L.

Emmons, W. E., L.D.S., D.D.S. Fairfield Bldg.

Findlay, H. B., L.D.S., B.C., 1889; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
1889.

Gatewood, C. H.

Hall, H. E.

Hanna, R. S., L.D.S., B.C., 1892; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
1892. Merchants Bank Bldg.

Humber, F. R.

King, F. E.

Large, R. M.

Lea, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905;  
D.D.C., 1907; L.D.S., B.C.

Lowe, A.

Mansell, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1884. 24 Flack Bock.

Marshall, C. B.

Mason, J.

Milloy, A.

Minogue, H. T.

Moody, H. P.

Moody, T. G.

Moody, Wm.

McAlpin, Florence.

McGuire, G. A., L.D.S., B.C., 1892; D.D.S., Univ.  
Maryland, 1902. 337 Hastings Street.

McLaren, G. M.

McRae, A. A.

Morrison, J. C., L.D.S., B.C., 1902; D.D.S., Detroit  
Dentl Coll., 1902. 150 Third Street East.

Nicholson, T. M., L.D.S., B.C., 1907; D.D.S., Louis-  
ville C. D. S., 1902; L.D.S., N.B., 1904. 445  
Granville Street.

O'Neil, F. H.  
 Richardson, W., L.D.S., Ontario, 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.  
 Rutherford, W. J., L.D.S., B.C., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.  
 Spencer, W. R.  
 Sprague, W. C.  
 Telford, Geo., L.D.S., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. Penn. 709  
 Georgia Street.  
 Thomas, P. C.  
 Thomas, H. E.

### Vernon.

Corrigan, Chas.  
 MacDonald, K. C.

### Victoria.

Bamford, R. C.  
 Burgess, H. R.  
 Clemence, S. G., L.D.S., B.C., 1893; Del. Sig. Delta., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1893.  
 Dier, H.  
 Fraser, W. F.  
 Garesche, A. J., license revoked, 1909.  
 Hall, Lewis.  
 Hartman, S. M.  
 Haynes, G. H.  
 Henderson, H. G.  
 Humber, A. A.  
 Jones, T. H., L.D.S., B.C., 1888; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1888. 1018 Government Street.  
 Jones, T. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1868. 1018 Government Street.  
 Kerr, D. E., L.D.S., B.C., 1896; Phil. D. C., 1891.  
 Lightcap, S.  
 Moody, F. G.  
 Nash, R.  
 Parker, E. R.  
 Proctor, F.  
 Russell, Wm., L.D.S., B. C., 1906; D.D.S., Coll. Phy. Surg., San Francisco, 1906. 654 Yates Street.  
 Thomas, A. J., L.D.S., B.C., 1906; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1906. 647 Front Street.  
 Verrinder, R. Ford, L.D.S., B.C., 1888; Phil. D. C., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., 1884. 1019 Douglas Street.



# Manitoba

Number of Dentists, 93.

## Officers.

President—G. F. Bush, Winnipeg, Man.  
Secretary—C. H. Walsh, Winnipeg, Man.  
Registrar—H. A. Croll, Souris, Man.  
Treasurer—K. C. Campbell, Winnipeg, Man.  
Members—J. M. Rogers, Boissevain, Man.; Jno. Dickson, Brandon, Man.

## ABSTRACT OF DENTAL ACT AND BY-LAWS.

### Board of Directors.

4. There shall be a Board of Directors of said Association, which shall consist of six members, who shall hold office for four years.

5. An election of Directors of the said Association shall be held in the City of Winnipeg on the second Monday of January in every second year.

(b) The members of the Association may, at any election of Directors, cast their ballots without being actually present at the place where the election is being held, provided that such ballots shall be sent or handed to the Secretary of the Association so as to be received by him prior to the hour fixed for the holding of an election.

6. The persons qualified to vote at the said election shall be those licentiates who have obtained certificates of license under the provisions of this Act or any of said former Acts, and who are at the date of such election duly registered under this Act. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 6).

8. The election of Directors shall be by ballot, and the licentiates receiving the highest number of votes shall be the Directors for the then ensuing term. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 9).

### Meetings.

11. The Board of Directors of the Association shall hold two meetings in each and every year in the City of Winnipeg, or such place as may from time to time be fixed by the Board, for the purpose of conducting examinations, granting certificates of license and doing such other business as may properly come before them. Such meetings shall be held on the second Monday in January and July of each year, and may be continued or adjourned until the business before the Board is disposed of.

### Powers of Board.

14. The Board of Directors of said Association shall also have the authority to examine candidates, both for intermediate and final examinations, and to appoint

examiners to assist them in conducting such examinations.

20. Every person being desirous of being examined by the said Board touching his qualifications for the practice of the said profession of dentistry shall, at least one month before the sitting of the said Board, pay into the hands of the Treasurer the required fees and furnish him satisfactory evidence of his term of apprenticeship having been fulfilled, and as to the applicant's integrity and good morals. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 20).

### Certificate of License.

21. The following persons, upon payment of the required fees, shall be entitled to receive certificates of license to practise dentistry in this Province from the board of Directors of said Association, namely:

(a) All persons in the Province of Manitoba who were and had been in regular and continuous office practice as dentists for a period of not less than six months immediately preceding the seventh day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three;

(b) Any person who is a graduate of any school of dentistry of any of the Provinces of the Dominion of Canada having authority by law to grant certificates of license or diplomas to practise dentistry, or who is a member of any association or school of dentistry having the like powers in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and who, in either case, produces sufficient evidence of such membership and testimonials of good character and conduct and passes the final examination prescribed for admission of students to practise;

(c) The Board of Directors shall have power to appoint one or more members of the Association as representatives of the Association upon the Dominion Dental Council, and the Board shall, so long as represented on the said Council, accept the certificate of qualification of the said Dominion Dental Council as a qualification sufficient without further examination for the granting to the holder thereof of a license to practise dentistry in the Province of Manitoba, provided such certificate is accompanied by satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of the applicant.

25. Every person holding a valid and unforfeited certificate of license to practise dentistry under the provisions of this Act, and who on or before the second Monday of January in each year shall have paid to the Registrar appointed by said Board a registration fee of two dollars, or who, having during the then current year obtained a certificate of license from said Association to practise the profession of dentistry, forthwith pays to the said Registrar a registration fee of two dollars, shall, subject to the other provisions of this Act, be entitled to have his name entered in the register referred to in the next succeeding section of this Act; and a copy of such register, certified by said

Registrar, shall be evidence in any court of justice in Manitoba that the persons therein named are the members of the said Association for the said year. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 25).

26. It shall be the duty of the Registrar, as nearly as possible in each year, to make a correct register, in the form in Schedule A. to this Act, of the names and addresses of all persons who may be entitled to registration under this Act as members of the said Association for the then current year. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 26).

27. No person shall be entitled to have his name on the said register unless the Registrar is satisfied by proper evidence that such person is entitled to be registered, and any appeal from a decision of the Registrar shall be decided by the Board of Directors of the said Association. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 27).

28. If it shall at any time be proved to the satisfaction of the said Board that the name of any person has been improperly inserted in the register for the year, such name may be erased therefrom by order of said Board. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 28).

29. Upon any person being registered under this Act, he shall be entitled to receive a certificate under the corporate seal of said Association and signed by the Registrar, in the form in Schedule B. to this Act or to the like effect. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 29).

30. The Secretary of the said Association shall, on or before the first day of February in each and every year, enclose to the Provincial Secretary a certified list of the names of all persons then registered as members of the said Association for the then current year. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 30).

#### **Who May Practise.**

31. All persons registered under this Act, and no others, shall be entitled to practise the profession of dentistry in the Province of Manitoba, and no person shall be entitled to any of the privileges of a licentiate or member of the said Association, or to practise the profession of dentistry, who is in default in respect of any fees payable by him by virtue of this Act. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 31).

32. No person shall be entitled to recover in any court of law for any professional services rendered or materials provided by him in the exercise of the profession of a dentist, unless he be a duly and legally qualified licentiate of dentistry and duly registered under the provisions of this Act. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 32).

#### **Forfeiture—Penalty.**

33. If any person holding a valide certificate of license as aforesaid or not duly registered, shall practise within this Province, the said profession of dentistry, either publicly or privately, for hire, gain, or hope of reward, or shall voluntarily and falsely pretend to be a duly qualified licentiate of dentistry, or assume any title, addition or description implying or calculated to lead people to infer or believe him to be duly a quali-



fied licentiate of dentistry, he shall be liable, upon conviction in a summary manner before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed, to a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars for the first offence, and for each and every subsequent offence to a penalty of four hundred dollars. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 33).

34. In case a charge is made against any licentiate of unprofessional conduct, or other misconduct provided for by the by laws passed or to be passed under the provisions of any of said former Acts or this Act, the Board of Directors shall have power to hear and determine the same, and for this purpose to summon witnesses before them and administer an oath or affirmation to such witnesses; and if any licentiate shall be found guilty of the charge preferred against him, he shall forfeit his certificate and title and the same shall be cancelled. Such forfeiture, however, may be annulled and the said license and all rights and privileges thereunder fully renewed and restored by said Board, in such manner and upon such conditions and terms as the said Board shall think fit; Provided, however, that nothing in this Act contained shall empower the said Board to deal with any criminal or other offence provided for by law. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 34).

35. Any licentiate who shall be convicted of any malpractice shall forfeit his license, and the same shall be cancelled; but the Board shall have power to restore the same if it shall think fit and proper, notice of such restoration to be given for two weeks in some local newspaper to be determined upon by the Board. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 35).

36. All prosecutions under the provisions hereof may be brought and heard before any justice of the peace having jurisdiction where the offence is committed, and such justice of the peace shall have power, in addition to the aforesaid penalty, to award payment of costs; and in case such penalty and costs be not paid forthwith after conviction, he shall have power to issue a warrant of distress therefor against the goods and chattels of the party so convicted, and, in default of distress, to order imprisonment for any period not exceeding six months. (R.S.M. c. 44, s. 36).

#### **By-law 6—To Provide for Matriculation.**

Sec. 1—To obtain a Certificate of Matriculation in the Dental Association of Manitoba, the candidate must forward to the Secretary of the Association, with the prescribed fee, an official certificate of having matriculated in the Faculty of Arts in the University of Manitoba.

Sec. 2—The fee to be paid to the Secretary of the Association for certificate of Matriculation is Ten Dollars (\$10).

#### **By-law 7—Indentures.**

The student having matriculated as above, will enter into indentures with a Licentiate of Manitoba for four

years. Blanks for this purpose will be furnished by the Secretary in triplicate, one copy of which is to be returned to the Secretary to be filed in his office within thirty days of the signing of said indentures. The articles require that the whole of the four years be spent as a bona-fide pupil in the office of his preceptor, exception only being made for such time as the student shall be engaged in the study of dentistry at a reputable college.

### By-law 8—Examinations.

All applicants for license other than those possessing certificate of registration from the Dominion Dental Council are required to pass an examination on the following subjects: Histology, Anatomy, Chemistry, Physiology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Dental Pathology, Dental Medicine and Surgery, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia, and to perform operations before the examiners, to exhibit specimens of his skill as a mechanical dentist, and, if called upon, to construct practical cases in the presence of an examiner.

2—Indentured students may write on the first four subjects at the expiration of their third year. Application must be forwarded to the Secretary at least one month before the date of examination. In case any applicant shall fail in more than three subjects, his failure shall be deemed complete, and the fee paid by him shall be refunded, less twenty dollars; but in case the applicant fail in one or more subjects (not more than three), he may be given a supplemental examination in such subject or subjects, and the fee for such supplemental examination shall be Five Dollars for each subject.

Sec. 3—The examinations will be held in Winnipeg, mencing on the second Monday in January in each year.

### By-law 9—Application for License.

Sec. 1—Any student of dentistry desiring to obtain a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in the Province of Manitoba is required:

1st. To be the full age of twenty-one years.

2nd. To have served in the office of a Licentiate of Dental Surgery for a period of four years under indentures in the form approved by the Board of Directors of the Manitoba Dental Association;

3rd. To transmit to the Secretary of said Board, at least one month before the date fixed for the examination, a notice of his desire to be examined for such certificate, accompanied by the Treasurer's receipt for the fee of Forty Dollars, and a declaration by himself, and a declaration by his preceptor, according to the form approved by the said Board, or to the like effect;

4th. To pass examinations as required in By-law 8.

Sec. 2—Regularly registered Physicians and Surgeons of Manitoba will be admitted Licentiates of Dental Surgery of Manitoba on:

- 1st. Furnishing satisfactory evidence of such registration;
- 2nd. Payment of regular examination fee;
- 3rd. Passing examination before the Board in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry.

**By-law 10 - Fees.**

The following are the fees required to be paid:

Matriculation, \$10.

Examination fee for indentured students at completion of term of studentship, \$40; and for those to whom certificates are granted under Sections 21b & c 11 and Section 39 of the Manitoba Dental Act as amended, the fee for said certificate shall be \$100.

Fees for supplemental examinations, \$5 for each subject.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST FOR MANITOBA.**

**Boissevain.**

Moore, F.  
Rogers, J. N.

**Brandon.**

Cowen, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
Johnstone, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; Man., 1908; D.D.S.,  
Dickson, John, L.D.S., Man., 1886; Minnesota Hospital  
College, 1886.  
Fisher, J. J.  
Fitzpatrick, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; Man., 1900; D.D.S.,  
Toronto, 1900.  
Howes, E. R., L.D.S., Man., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.  
Powers, G. A.  
Saunders, W. J., L.D.S., Man., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1907; 831 Rosser Avenue.  
Spencer, E. A., L.D.S., Man., 1902; D.D.S., North-  
Western Univ., 1902.

**Carman.**

McLauchlan, A. L.  
Stark, R. M.

**Carberry.**

Jackson, C. J. F.

**Dauphin.**

Bailey, Ben. S., L.D.S., Man., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1905.  
Bewell, H. E., L.D.S., Man., 1906.  
Walker, G. W.  
Walker, G. C. J.

**Deloraine.**

Thornton, R. S.  
Montgomery, J. A.

**Hamiota.**

Daynard, W. B.

**Hartney.**

Johnston, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; Man., 1908; D.D.S.,  
Toronto, 1908; D.D.C., 1909.



**Killarney.**

Smith, A.

**Manitou.**Black, H. H.  
Moore, F. W.**Melita.**

Stratton, D. P.

**Minnedosa.**

Frizell, C. L., L.D.S., Man., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Morden.**Bray, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905, Man., 1905; D.D.S.,  
Toronto, 1905.

Tweed, W. E.

**Neepawa.**

White, F. E.

**Pilot Mound.**Bingham, F. B., L.D.S., Man., 1909; Alma Mater, R.C.  
D.S.**Portage la Prairie.**Duff, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1904, Man., 1906; D.D.S.,  
Toronto, 1904.

Hammond, B.

Robertson, R. H.

Weagant, C. H., L.D.S., Man., 1902; Post-Grad., Chi-  
cago Coll. D. S.McGillivray, R. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1904.**Rapid City.**Reid, H. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1906, Man., 1906; D.D.S.,  
Phil. Dent. Coll., 1905; D.D.C., 1906.**St. Claude.**

Gray, A.

**Souris.**Croll, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1896, Man., 1902; D.D.S.,  
Toronto, 1896; M.D.S., Ont., 1902.

Grady, T. P.

**Virden.**Morrison, J. F., L.D.S., Man., 1906; D.D.S., North-  
Western Univ., 1905.

Fitzpatrick, C. A.

**Winnipeg.**

Anderson, D. A. 317 Portage Avenue.

Anderson, S. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; L.D.S., Man., 1907;  
D.D.S., Toronto, D.D.C., 1907. 414 Somerset Blk.Banning, C. P., L.D.S., Man., 1900; D.D.S., North-  
Western, 1908. McIntyre Blk.Blair, John, L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908;  
D.D.C., 1909. 204 McIntyre Blk.

Benson, J. L. 344½ Main Street.

- Bouch, L. F., L.D.S., Man., 1904; D.D.S., North Western Univ., 1902. 222 McDermott Street.
- Bowles, Manley. 418 Somerset Blk.
- Bush, C. F. 527 Main Street.
- Campbell, K. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1901, Man., 1904; D.D.S., Chicago Coll., 1900. 222 Main Street.
- Christie, H. F.
- Courtice, A. J., L.D.S., Man., 1908, N.W.T., 1903; D.D.S. North Western, 1903; D.D.C., 1907. 211 McIntyre Blk.
- Clarke, A. 227 Main Street.
- Clarke, M. C. 522 Main Street.
- Cox, E. L., L.D.S., Man., 1909; D.D.S., Chicago Coll., 1909. 211 McIntyre Bldg.
- Clint, A. E. 344½ Main Street.
- Clint, J. G. 344½ Main Street.
- Curry, B. J. 213 McDermott Avenue.
- Dalgleish, R. R. 218 McIntyre Blk.
- Fell, F. W., L.D.S., 1905; Post Grad., North Western. 499 Main Street.
- Fitzpatrick, E., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. 222 Portage Avenue.
- Garvin, M. H., L.D.S., Man., 1903, Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903; Univ. Pen., 1902. 314 Somerset Bldg.
- Geddes, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906, Man., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906; D.D.C., 1907. 522 Main Street.
- Glasgow, F. W.
- Greenfield, H. J. 422 Somerset Blk.
- Grumberg, G., McDermott and Albert Streets.
- Hamilton, F. W. L., L.D.S., Man., 1904, Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 318 Somerset Blk.
- Harvie, R. H. 211 McIntyre Bldg.
- Johnson, C. B., D.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; D.D.C., 1909.
- Kennedy, C. E. 365 Portage Avenue.
- Leekie, D. G. 128 South Street.
- Maloney, J. J. 265 Portage Avenue.
- Marsh, C. H. 470 Main Street.
- Matheson, G. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Pen. Coll., 1896. 325½ Portage Avenue.
- McLaurin, H. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; D.D.C., 1909. 522 Main Street.
- McNally, W. H., L.D.S., Man., 1904, Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 222 Portage Avenue.
- Morden, C. W. 620½ Main Street.
- Proctor, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907; D.D.C., 1908.
- Raleigh, J. P. 556½ Main Street.
- Reid, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906; D.D.C., 1906. 225 Portage Avenue.
- Ross, J. E.
- Ross, D. M. 482 Main Street.
- Snudal, J. G.
- St. John, A. E. 430½ Main Street.
- Taylor, J. F.
- Taylor, J. F., Jr., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Ont., 1907. 492 Main Street.

Taylor, W. F. 492 Main Street.  
 Tweed, H. R., L.D.S.  
 Walsh, C. H. 492 Main Street.  
 White, J. J. 205 Market Street.  
 Weagant, A. H. Portage Avenue.  
 Wright, W. W. Main and Portage.

---

## New Brunswick

---

Number of Dentists, 82.

### Officers.

President—W. P. Broderick, St. John, N.B.  
 Registrar—F. A. Godsoe, St. John, N.B.  
 Members—Jas. M. Magee, St. John, N.B.; C. A. Murry, Moncton, N.B.; S. J. Sproule, Chatham, N.B.

### ABSTRACT OF THE DENTAL ACT AND BY-LAWS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

4. There shall be a Dental Council, composed of seven registered dentists, or dental surgeons, three of whom shall be nominated and appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and four by the Society, of which Council any five shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Chapter. 53 V., C. 22, S. 4.

7. The members of the Council, appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, shall hold office for a term of four years from the date of their appointment, or until voluntary resignation, if such resignation takes place before the expiration of the four years, or until other members are duly appointed in their place and stead; and the members appointed by or on behalf of their Society, for three years from the date of their appointment, or until voluntary resignation, if such resignation takes place before the expiration of the three years, or until other members are duly appointed in their place and stead.

11. No dentist or dental surgeon having more than one office or place of business shall employ any assistant to take charge of or assist him in such additional office or place of business, unless such is an assistant registered under this Chapter. 59 V., C. 109, S. 2, Am.

18. All persons who shall hereafter enter upon the study of dentistry, with a view of being registered under this Chapter, are required, subject to the exception in favor of graduates and matriculants in arts in any college or university in good standing, to pass a preliminary examination before the Board of Examiners mentioned in Section 20 of this Chapter; such examination to be equivalent, as near as may be, to the matriculation examination of the University of New Brunswick; provided, that graduates in arts, or ma-



articulants in arts in any college or university, in good standing, shall not be required to pass the preliminary examinations. 7 Edw. VII., Cap. 65, 1907.

19. No person shall be received as a candidate for the preliminary examination unless he shall, at least thirty days prior to the time of such examination, forward to the Registrar a written notice of his intention to present himself for such examination, and shall, before such examination, satisfy the Registrar that he is of the full age of sixteen years, and pay to the Registrar a fee of five dollars. 56 V., C. 65, S. 10.

20. The Board of Examiners shall consist of three persons, appointed by the Council at each annual meeting of the Council. Two of the examiners shall be members of the Society. The examiners shall hold office for one year, or until the annual meeting of the Council next after their appointment, and shall be eligible for re-election. 56 V., C. 65, S. 13, Am.

21. The Board of Examiners will meet at least once every year, on the last Tuesday in June, in the City of Saint John, at a time and place appointed by the Council, for the purpose of holding examinations under this Chapter; and in case there are applications for examinations, they shall also meet, as aforesaid on the last Tuesday in September in each year for the purpose of holding such examinations.

23. Should any candidate for the preliminary examination fail to pass his examination, two dollars of his fee shall be retained as examiner's fee; and should any candidate for the final examination fail to qualify for registry, five dollars of his fee shall be retained as examiner's fee. 59 V., C. 109, S. 8.

25. No person shall be entitled to be registered as provided for by the New Brunswick Dental Act, and Acts in amendment hereof, unless he shall, at or before making application, or when an examination is necessary, before such examination, pay to the Registrar the sum of twenty dollars, and shall satisfy the Registrar:

(1) That he is of the full age of twenty-one years.

(2) That he has given three months' notice in writing of his intention to make application for registry.

(3) That he has resided continuously within the Province during such period of three months (but the attendance of a resident of this Province who is practising his study of dentistry abroad at any dental college or school, of good standing, approved of by the National Association of Dental Faculties, and requiring for graduation an attendance of at least three school years of nine months each, or four school years of seven months each, shall not, for the purpose of this Section, be deemed a resident out of the Province).

(4) Either:

(a) That he has fulfilled all requirements for graduation in some dental college or school as aforesaid, and received a degree therefrom, and has passed an examination before said Board of Examiners, in subjects

prescribed by the Council of the said New Brunswick Dental Society; or

(b) That he was practising dentistry in this Province prior to the twenty-third day of April, 1890, and has since that time (except while he may have been attending such dental college or school as aforesaid) continued regularly to practise as a dentist or dental surgeon in this Province; or

(c) That he had been registered or admitted or licensed to practise as a dentist or dental surgeon in any other Province of Canada in which the standard of admission is equal to that required for admission in this Province, and in which persons registered under this Act are, by the laws of that Province, permitted to be registered or admitted or licensed to practise there; provided, that a certificate from the Dominion Dental Council shall, if the said Council of the New Brunswick Dental Society think proper to receive the same, be evidence of such registration, license or admission in such other Province, and the equality of such standard.

36. Any registered dentist or dental surgeon who shall have been convicted in any court of any crime punishable by imprisonment in a penitentiary, although a less penalty than such imprisonment be imposed by the court, or shall, after due enquiry, be adjudged by the Council to have been guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect, shall thereby, subject to an appeal to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, forfeit his right to registration, and by direction of the Council his name shall be erased from the register. 53 V., C. 22, S. 27, Am.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST

### Andover.

Dickison, J. P.

### Bathurst.

Moore, O. B., L.D.S., N. B., 1902; D.D.S., Baltimore College, 1902.

Disbrow, Hy.

### Campbellton.

Cates, W. T.

McNichol, P., L.D.S., N. B., 1900; D.D.S., Balt. Med. Coll. Den. Dept., 1898.

Mann, H. E.

Sproule, Bev., L.D.S., N. B., 1902; D.D.S., Baltimore Medical College, 1902. Water Street.

### Centreville.

McClintock, E. R., L.D.S., N. B., 1908; D.D.S., Balt. Med. College, 1908.

### Chatham.

Sproule, G. J.

**Florenceville.**

Hagerman, R. V., East, L.D.S., N. B., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1903.  
Shannon, C. S.

**Fredericton.**

Barbour, F. W., L.D.S., N. B., 1891; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1891.  
Crocker, J. B.  
Irvine, W. I.  
McMurray, A. T., L.D.S., N. B., 1903; D.M.D., 1903. 605 Queen Street.  
Steeves, W. H., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; New York College, 1888. Queen Street.  
Torrens, B. H., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; Harvard, 1872. Queen Street.

**Grand Falls.**

Kirkpatrick, C. A.

**Moncton.**

Gallagher, P. J., L.D.S., N. B., 1907; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1907. 759 Main Street.  
McKnight, A. J.  
Murray, C. A., L.D.S., N. B., 1885; D.S., Univ. Michigan, 1885.  
Price, O. B.  
Somers, L., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., New York College, 1886. 27 Welden Street.  
Silliker, J. W.  
Reade, B. F., L.D.S., N. B., 1900; D.D.S., Phil. Dental College, 1899. 712 Main Street.  
Taylor, F. A.  
Thompson, H. S., L.D.S., N. B., 1906; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1906. 706 Main Street.  
Toombs, B. L., L.D.S., N. B., 1908; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1908. 759 Main Street.

**Newcastle.**

Sproule, H.  
MacMillan, J. D., L.D.S., N. B., 1906; D.D.S., Baltimore Medical College, 1904.

**Port Elgin.**

Goodwin, H. M.

**Rexton.**

Leighton, G. T., L.D.S., N. B., 1904; Balt. College Dental Surgery, 1904.

**Sackville.**

Hartt, E. R. K.  
Sangster, J. W.  
Snow, H. W., L.D.S., N. B., 1907; D.D.S., Baltimore College, 1907.

**St. Andrews.**

Worrell, J. F., L.D.S., N. B., 1908; D.D.S., Balt. College Dental Surgery, 1905. Water and Princess Royal Streets.



**Shediac.**

Murray, H. W., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., Balt. College Dental Surgery, 1896. Main Street.

**St. John.**

Barton, J. H.

Bonnell, F. C.

Bonnell, W. P.

Carter, G. D., L.D.S., N. B., 1890. 211 King Street.

Draper, J. A.

Davis, E. N., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., 1886; Post-Grad., N. Y., 1900.

Dickie, F. H.

Godsoe, F. A., L.D.S., N. B., 1883; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1883. 74 King Street.

Gorham, C. F., L.D.S., N. B., 1891; D.D.S., Pen. College, 1890. 16 Wellington Road west.

Hazelwood, J. T., West.

Hannah, G. O., L.D.S., N. B., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. Dental, 1876. 1 Cobourg Street.

Langstroth, L. A., L.D.S., N. B., 1899; D.D.S., Pennsylvania College, 1899.

Leonard, J. G., L.D.S., N. B., 1907; D.D.S., Louisville College, 1906. 15 Charlotte Street.

Maher, J. D., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1889; Post-Grad., American Dental, 1893. 527 Main Street.

Magee, J. M., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., Pen. College, 1883. 42 Wellington Row.

Manning, Jas., L.D.S., N.B., 1893; D.D.S., Pen. College, 1893. 158 Germain Street.

Moran, H. L.

Merrill, A. H.

Mullin, D. J.

McAvenney, A. F., L.D.S., N. B., 1890; D.D.S., Phil. College, 1867. 168 Charlotte Street.

Nase, H. B., L.D.S., N. B., 1903; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1893. 299 Main Street.

Nase, Otto, L.D.S., N. B., 1905; D.D.S., Maryland University, 1905. 66 Sydney Street.

Patton, C. H., L.D.S., N. B., 1903; D.M.D., Harvard, 1903. 57 Waterloo Street.

Sancton, F. G., L.D.S., N. B., 1908; Phil. College, 1908. 13 Germain Street.

Smith, F. E.

Smith, S. B.

Sewell, E. R., L.D.S., N. B., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1901. 163 Charlotte Street.

Travers, H. P.

Wetmore, H. C.

Wilson, E. M.

**St. Stephen.**

Moore, J. W., L.D.S., N. B., 1902; D.D.S., Baltimore College, 1892.

Nason, J. P., L.D.S., N. B., 1898; D.D.S., M.D., Rockport, Mass., 1868.

Whitney, S. T.

**Sussex.**

Daly, J. J.

Teakles, A. B., L.D.S., N. B., 1900; D.D.S., Pen. Coll.  
Dent. Surg., 1900.

**Woodstock.**

Currie, A. R., L.D.S., N. B., 1907; D.D.S., Phil. Dental  
College, 1905. Main Street.

Camber, W. D.

Jewett, J. E.

Kirkpatrick, E. S.

McLean, M. G., L.D.S., N. B., 1906; D.D.S., Phil.  
Dent. College, 1902. Queen and Main Street.

Manzel, C. B., L.D.S., N. B., 1896; D.D.S., Tufts,  
1895; M.D.

**Nova Scotia**

Number of Dentists, 114.

**Provincial Dental Board.**

President—H. Woodbury, Halifax.

Secretary-Registrar—G. K. Thomson, Chronicle Bldg.,  
Halifax.

Hon. Treasurer—A. W. Cogswell, Halifax.

Members—A. C. Harding, M. K. Langille, G. H.  
Fluck, F. W. Ryan, Frank Woodbury.

**ABSTRACT OF DENTAL ACT.****Requirements for Registration.**

As a student in dentistry:

(a) The applicant must be of the full age of sixteen  
years.

(b) A written application for matriculation, accom-  
panied by certificate of age and character at least four-  
teen (14) days before the examinations. (See Sec. 15,  
C. 105, R. S., 1900).

(c) A matriculation fee of ten dollars (\$10.00) must  
be paid to the Secretary-Registrar before the examina-  
tion.

(d) Candidates must pass an examination in the fol-  
lowing subjects:

1. Latin—Translation from specified books. Gram-  
matical questions. Easy sentences of English to be  
translated into Latin.

2. English—Writing from dictation. Questions on  
English grammar, including parsing, and the analysis  
of sentences. A short essay to be written on a subject  
announced at the time of the examination.

3. Arithmetic—As much as is contained in Hamblin  
Smith's Arithmetic.

4. Algebra—Fundamental principles, factoring, frac-  
tions, inches, surds, simple equations and quadratic

equations with problems involving their use, arithmetical progression, geometrical progression.

5. Geometry—First four books of Euclid, with easy exercises.

6. Physics—As much as is contained in Gage's Introduction to Physical Science.

7. One of the following subjects at the option of the candidate:

(a) Greek—Translation from a specified book, with questions in grammar.

(b) French—An examination similar to that in Latin.

(c) German—An examination similar to that in Latin.

(d) History—Of England, or General History, as in Swinton's Outlines of the World's History.

(e) Chemistry—As much as is contained in Williams' "Introduction to Chemical Science."

Provided, that the Dental Board will accept in lieu of said examination a grade A., or grade B., certificate of the academy course of Nova Scotia, including the Latin examination, or a government certificate from any other Province or Country, which, upon inspection, is proved to be equivalent to said examination.

The Dental Board will accept pro tanto the matriculation, sessional and degree examinations in Arts course of any chartered University or College, when not less than 50 per cent. is attained in each subject.

That in order to pass the Matriculation examination a candidate is required to make 50 per cent. on all papers. A candidate who fails to pass the examination, but who succeeds in making 50 per cent. or over in three or more of the subjects, may complete his examination by passing in those subjects in which he has fallen below 50 per cent.

The Dental Board will accept the matriculation standard set by the Dominion Dental Council.

### **Examinations for License to Practise Dentistry.**

A candidate for license to practise dentistry must qualify as follows:

1. He must be of the full age or 21 years.

2. He must forward to the Secretary-Treasurer fourteen (14) days before examination:

(a) A written application for examination, accompanied by a satisfactory certificate of character, and,

(b) The license fee of twenty dollars (\$20) must be paid before the examination takes place.

(c) The Matriculation certificate.

(d) He must have been a student of dentistry for 36 months under one or more licensed preceptors, or in some Dental College recognized by the Board. (See Sec. 17, Chap. 105, R. S., 1900). Students or graduates of medicine from recognized medical colleges, take advanced standing allowed on their dental college studentship.

(e) A written statement from himself, and attested certificate from his preceptor or preceptors, as to the length of time, in months, he was studying under his



or their direction. If he has graduated from any school of dentistry he shall present his diploma. (Certificates from preceptors shall be attested before a J. P. or Notary).

(f) He shall pass an examination before the Board of Examiners on the subjects usually included in a dental education, and shall perform operations in the mouth and give a practical evidence of skill in prosthetic dentistry.

(g) The Dental Board shall accept persons holding the certificates of qualification of the Dominion Dental Council of Canada, for registration without examination, providing that all other qualifications imposed by the Board are met. — (Section 42, Acts 1907).

The examinations shall be written, oral, and clinical, and comprise the following subjects:

1. General and Practical Anatomy.
2. Physiology.
3. Chemistry.
4. Operative Dentistry.
5. Dental Therapeutics.
6. Other branches usually required for a dental education.

Section 17, Revised Statutes, 1900, as amended, 1905:

17. (1) Every person shall be entitled to have his name registered in the register of the Board, and to receive a license to practise from the Board, who satisfies the Board that:

(a) He has passed the preliminary examination or an equivalent thereto, and

(b) He has followed his studies for a period of not less than thirty-six months, under the direction of one or more duly qualified practitioners, or in attendance at some University, College or incorporated School of Dental Surgery recognized by the Board, or partly under such direction and partly in such attendance at some University, College or incorporated School of Dental Surgery, the subjects of study to be:

General and Practical Anatomy.

Physiology.

Chemistry.

Operative Dentistry.

Mechanical Dentistry.

Dental Therapeutics.

Other branches usually required for a dental education.

(c) And he has after examination in such subjects obtained a degree or diploma from such University, College or incorporated School of Dental Surgery, or has satisfactorily passed an examination in the said subjects before examiners appointed by the Board;

(d) And he is not less than twenty-one years of age; and,

(e) Has paid to the Registrar a fee of twenty dollars.

(2) Such curriculum and requirements may from time to time be changed in the manner prescribed by this Chapter.

18. Every person upon producing to the Board sat-

isfactory evidence that he has passed a preliminary examination, such as is required by this Chapter, that he has before graduating or taking a diploma, studied for at least thirty-six months in the manner provided in the next preceding section, and has complied with any further requirements of the Board and has paid a fee of twenty dollars, and is of the full age of twenty-one years, shall be entitled to be registered and to receive a license to practise. R. S., 1900, Chap. 105.

19. Every person whose name is registered in the Dental Register, shall, on or before the last day of July in each year, pay to the Registrar such sum as is fixed by the Association under the provisions of this Chapter as annual dues, and the name of every registered practitioner whose dues remain unpaid for two years from the time the same are payable shall be erased from the register, provided that the same shall be restored on payment of all arrears, unless the same is liable to be erased for some cause other than the non-payment of dues. R. S. 1900, Chap. 105.

#### xx.—Final Examinations.

The Board of Examiners shall consist of practitioners qualified as provided in Section 13, Sub-section i. of Chap. 105, R. S., 1900, who shall prepare a set of examination papers, which shall be submitted to the whole Board of Examiners, and definite value placed upon each question, the aggregate value of each paper to be 100. An average of 60 per cent. of correct answers shall pass the student, provided no subject shall fall below 50.

An oral and clinical examination shall be held by each examiner, and the replies and operations shall be rated by the same standard as the written examination.

The Board of Examiners shall meet and examine the papers and operations, and if the student reaches the average of 60 per cent. on the whole work, and does not fall below 50 in any subject, he shall receive a certificate to practise dental surgery in Nova Scotia.

#### xxi.—Registration of Diplomas.

Any person in possession of a diploma from a College of Dentistry recognized by the Board, who has been a student of dentistry for thirty-six months, may be registered by the Registrar without examination, provided that he must possess the scholastic qualifications required by By-law No. 18, (sub-sec. d.), otherwise the applicant must pass a matriculation examination as required in Sections 14 and 15, c. 105, R. S., 1900.

N B —(By-law xxi. applies only to persons not residents of Nova Scotia at the time they begin the study of dentistry).

### TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.

#### Amherst.

Craig, C. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1907; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S., 1906. Victoria Street.

Fuller, E. L., L.D.S., 1891; D.D.S., N. Y. Coll., 1882.

McCully, H. R., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

O'Brien, G. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S., 1905.

Tupper, C. O., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Penn. C. D. S., 1884.

#### Annapolis.

Horsfall, A., L.D.S., 1906; D.D.S., Boston, 1895; Ph.G., Tufts, 1906.

McLaughlin, C. E., L.D.S., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1903.

#### Antigonish.

Agnew, C. S., L.D.S., 1891.

Ronnan, M. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Penn., 1902.

#### Berwick.

Hatheway, C., L.D.S., N.S., 1900; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1868.

Comstock, F. L., L.D.S., N.S., 1909; D.D.S., Tufts Coll., 1909.

#### Bridgetown.

Anderson, F. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1898; D.D.S., Univ. of Maryland, 1897.

McMeekin, R. J., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.M.D., Harvard, 1896.

#### Bridgewater.

Harrington, M. P., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Penn. C. D. S., 1900.

#### Canning.

Eaton, S. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Loomer, B. B., L.D.S., N.S., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1905.

#### Canso.

Morgan, W. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1902.

#### Chester.

Williams, C. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

#### Dartmouth.

Stevens, F. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1890.

Temple, F. P., L.D.S., N.S., 1908; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1907.

#### Digby.

Schaffner, V., L.D.S., N.S., 1898; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1898.

#### Flint.

Spooner, F. F.

#### Glace Bay.

Goodwin, E. A., L.D.S., 1905; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1897.  
Grant, J. C., L.D.S., 1903; D.D.S., Penn. Coll., D. S., 1900.

Beckwith, F. E., L.D.S., 1905; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1904.



Metzler, S., L.D.S., N.S., 1906; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1905.

### Guysboro.

Thomson, J. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll.

### Halifax.

Beckwith, W. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1901.

Cogswell, A. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1888; M.D., Halifax Med. Coll., 1884. 105½ Hollis Street.

Dobson, F. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1904.

Ennis, E. P., L.D.S., N.S., 1892; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1892. 125 Barrington Street.

Fluck, G. H., L.D.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1884.

Gray, W. H. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1901.

Macdonald, R. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; Phil. D. C., 1904. St. Paul Bldg.

McDonald, G. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1893; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S.

MacDonald, J. G., L.D.S., N.S.

Macdonald, S. D., L.D.S., N.S., 1891. 1899.

Merrill, A. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1907; D.D.S., Penn. Coll. D. S., 1907.

Mulloney, R. B., L.D.S., N.S., 1894.

Oxner, W. C., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1902.

Primrose, F., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1881; M.D., N.Y., 1884.

Ryan, F. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Ann Arbor, 1885. 41½ Barrington Street.

Ritchie, S. G., L.D.S., N.S., 1902; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1900; B.A., Univ. New Bruns., 1893. 59 Grenville Street.

Rice, J. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1908; D.D.S., Tufts College, 1908.

Thomson, J. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Thomson, G. K., L.D.S., N.S.; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll., 1892. St. Paul's Bldg.

Woodbury, Frank, L.D.S., 1891; D.D.S., Penn. C. D. S., 1878. 192 Pleasant Street.

Woodbury, W. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1908; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1908; B. Sc., Dalhousie Univ., 1905. 17¾ Spring Garden Road.

Woodbury, Herbert, L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1877; 17¾ Spring Garden Road.

Woodbury, R. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1909; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1908. 17¾ Spring Garden Road.

### Kentville.

Campbell, C. T., L.D.S., N.S., 1900; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S., 1900.

Shaw, A. N., L.D.S., N.S., 1899; D.D.S., Boston, D. C., 1899.

**Lawrencetown.**

Schaffner, V. D., L.D.S., N.S., 1898; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1898.

**Liverpool.**

Ford, H. B., L.D.S., N.S., 1892; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S., 1892.

McNutt, C. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1904.

**Lunenburg.**

Des Brisay, C. D., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Penn., C.D.S., 1905.

Polly, G. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Freeman, M. L., L.D.S., N.S., 1909; D.D.S., Balt. Dent. Coll., 1908.

Mitchener, H. L., L.D.S., N.S., 1901; D.D.S., Penn. Coll. D. S., 1900.

**Middletown.**

Baltzer, C. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Croaker, T. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1884.

Mulhall, W. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Balt. D. C., 1905.

Saunders, L. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1896; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1895.

**Mill Village.**

Mack, H. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

**New Germany.**

Tretheway, W. A., L.D.S., 1902; D.D.S., Balt. D. C., 1902.

**New Glasgow.**

Baxter, D. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Dunbar, H. G., L.D.S., N.S., 1898; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1898; Peeso Post-Grad., 1903.

Neiley, B. L., L.D.S., N.S., 1906; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1904.

MacDonald, J. G., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1905.

Wright, F. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S., 1892.

**Newport Landing.**

Harvie, S. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1902; D.D.S., Univ. of Denver, 1901.

**North Sydney.**

Burchell, H. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1894; D.D.S., Penn. C. D. S., 1894.

Hunt, H. J., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1903.

McNeil, A., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Dent. Dept., Balt. M. C., 1902.

**Oxford.**

Bent, F. F., L.D.S., 1905; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1905.

**Parrsboro.**

Johnson, J. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; Van. D. C., 1893.  
 Sproule, S. A. O., L.D.S., N.S., 1899; D.D.S., Boston,  
 D. C., 1898.

**Port Hastings.**

Clough, C. D., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S.,  
 1903.

**Pictou.**

Morris, H. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1900; D.D.S., Penn. C. D. S.,  
 1900.  
 Webster, C. O. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1895; D.D.S., Boston  
 D. C., 1895.

**Sulnierville.**

Donhan, B. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1886.

**Shelburne.**

Locke, I. B., L.D.S., N.S., 1899; D.D.S., Amer. C. D. S.,  
 1894.  
 Muir, C. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
 1888.  
 Oates, C. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D.  
 S., 1902.

**Sydney.**

Angevin, J. W., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
 1892.  
 Black, G. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.  
 Burns, W. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1899; Phil. D. C., 1875.  
 Cunningham, V. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1898; D.D.S., Phil.  
 D. C., 1898.  
 McLean, G. T., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.  
 Parker, J. P., L.D.S., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland,  
 1901.

**Sydney Mines.**

Macneil, Ambrose, L.D.S., L.D.S., N.S., 1902; D.D.S.,  
 Dental Dept., Balt. Med. Coll., 1902.

**Smith's Cove.**

McGregor, S. B., L.D.S., N.S., 1902; D.D.S., Balt. Coll.  
 D. S., 1901.

**Stellarton.**

Douglas, Murray, L.D.S., N.S., 1900; D.D.S., Balt. Coll.  
 D. S., 1898.

**Truro.**

Hiltz, H. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1907; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
 1905.  
 Langille, M. K., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C.,  
 1888.  
 McArthur, C. S., L.D.S., 1899; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S.,  
 1899.  
 Macdonald, J. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of  
 Penn., 1905.  
 Randall, E. A., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Amer. C. D.  
 S., 1881.



Smith, H. A. T., L.D.S., N.S., 1903; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1902.

**Upper Musquodoboit.**

Slowell-Jones, J. H., L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

**Upper Cunard.**

Rockwell, J. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1904; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1901.

**Weymouth.**

Hogan, A. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1899; D.D.S., Boston Dental Coll., 1898.

Melanson, T., L.D.S., N.S., 1907; D.D.S., Tufts Coll., 1906.

**Windsor.**

Dill, Watson, L.D.S., N.S., 1891.

Dimock, W. E., L.D.S., N.S., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1905.

Murphy, L.D.S., N.S., 1895; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1895.

**Wolfville.**

Lawrence, H., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1899.

Payzant, E. F., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; M.D., Jeff., Md., Coll., 1883.

Monro, D. J., L.D.S., N.S., 1909; D.D.S., Balt. C.D.S., 1904.

Roach, J. T., L.D.S., N.S., 1907; D.D.S., Balt. Coll. D. S. 1906.

McKenna, A. J., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1888.

**Yarmouth.**

Allen, E. S., L.D.S., N.S., 1892; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1892.

Fritz, J. R., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1888.

Harding, A. C., L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1880; Haskell Post-Grad., 1893.

Viets, Arthur, L.D.S., N.S., 1891; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1890.

---

## Ontario

---

Number of Dentists, 900.

**Board of Directors.**

President—G. S. Bonnycastle, Bowmanville.

Treasurer—W. J. Bruce, Kineardine.

Secretary—J. Branston Willmott, 96 College Ctreet, Toronto.

Members—John Robertson, Ottawa; Wallace Secombe, Toronto; A. M. Clark, Woodstock; H. R. Abbott, London.

**ABSTRACT OF THE DENTAL ACT AND BY-LAWS  
OF ONTARIO.**

3. (1) There shall be a Board of Directors of the said Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

(2) The Board shall consist of eight members, all of whom shall be members of the said Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, who shall hold office for two years, and of whom any four shall form a quorum.

(3) One member of the Board shall be elected from each of the electoral districts by the members of the College resident in such district, and each member of the Board shall be an elector in the electoral district he represents, and shall not be a member of the Faculty of the School of Dentistry constituted under section 11 of this Act.

(4) One member of the Board shall be elected by and from the Faculty of the School of Dentistry.

5. (1) Elections of the Board shall be held on the second Wednesday in December in every second year, reckoning from the year 1890.

(2) The persons qualified to vote at such elections shall be the members of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

(3) The votes at said elections shall be given by closed voting papers and shall be delivered to the Secretary of the said College by registered letter before the second Wednesday in December, in the year in which the election takes place.

15. The Board of Directors of the College shall also have authority to examine candidates and grant certificates of license to practise Dental Surgery in this Province. R.S.O. 1887, c. 150, s. 13.

16. With a view to encourage the attainment of a higher standard of education among the licentiates of the College, the Board may by by-law provide that any licentiate in dentistry, being a member of the College of not less than five years' standing, shall receive the title of "Master of Dental Surgery" of said College, upon passing such examinations and complying with such regulations as the Board of Directors may from time to time prescribe. R.S.O. 1887, c. 150, s. 14.

19. (1) The Board, once at least in every year, at a time to be fixed by the Board, shall cause to be held an examination of the candidates for certificates and titles which the Board has authority to grant.

(2) At every such examination the candidates shall be examined orally or in writing or otherwise in the subjects which the Board considers most fitting for such examinations.

24. Every person desirous of being examined, touching his qualifications for the practice of the profession of dentistry shall, at least one month before such examination, pay into the hands of the Treasurer the required fees, and enclose and deliver to the Secretary the Treasurer's receipt for the same, together with satisfactory evidence of his apprenticeship and com-

pliance with the rules and regulations from time to time prescribed by the Board, and of his integrity and good morals. 54 V. c. 28, s. 1 (part).

**By-Law No. 5—To Provide for Matriculation.**

Sec. 1. To obtain a Certificate of Matriculation in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, the candidate must forward to the Secretary of the College, with the prescribed fee, an official certificate of having matriculated in the Faculty of Arts of a Canadian University, or other University recognized by the Board; or of having passed the Departmental (Ontario) Junior or Senior matriculation; or of having passed the Department (Ontario) Junior Leaving or Senior Leaving, or Second Class or First Class N. P. Departmental Examination, in either case taking the Latin Option.

Sec. 2. When a Departmental Certificate, other than a Junior or Senior matriculation, is used, the fact that the Latin Option has been taken must be endorsed on it by the Education Department.

Sec. 3. The fee to be paid to the Secretary of the College for Certificate of Matriculation is five dollars.

**By-Law No. 6—Respecting Students of Dentistry and the L.D.S. Certificate.**

Sec. 1. Anyone desirous of obtaining a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in the Province of Ontario, is required, subject to the exceptions hereinafter named:

(1) To matriculate in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

(2) To pursue the study of dentistry for a period of at least four academic years, three of which shall be subsequent to full matriculation. Unless when admitted to the senior class from another school these studies shall be pursued in the interval between the third and fourth college sessions in the office of a licentiate of dental surgery, resident in one of the provinces or territories of Canada, who is engaged in the practise of dentistry on his own account and under his own name and who conducts his practice in accordance with the recognized ethics of the dental profession, under agreement in the form approved by the Board of the said college.

(3) To attend four full sessions of the School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario at Toronto, and to comply with such rules and regulations in the said School of Dentistry as may, from time to time, be prescribed by the Board of the said College.

(4) To pay all Lecture, Deposit, Laboratory and Examination fees, to complete all clinical and practical work and pass all examinations, from time to time prescribed by the Board of the said College.

(5) At least two weeks before the date of examination of candidates for Certificates of License to practise Dentistry in the Province of Ontario to forward to the Secretary of the said College:



(a) An application for such examination.

(b) A declaration by himself and a declaration by his Preceptor in the form prescribed by the Directors of said College.

(c) To furnish such evidence as may be demanded of having complied with all the above requirements up to the final examination.

(6) To be of the full age of twenty-one years and of good moral character.

Sec. 2. The subjects in which examinations (final or progress, or both) shall be passed before receiving a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry in Ontario are: Physics; Anatomy of the Head and Neck; Dissection of at least two parts; Comparative Dental Anatomy; Chemistry, theoretical and practical; Bacteriology; Physiology; Histology, general and dental; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; Pathology; Surgery; Medicine; Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia; Dental Technique; Operative Dentistry; Prosthetic Dentistry; Crown and Bridge Work; Orthodontia; Dental Jurisprudence; Dental History and Ethics; Operations for Patients, operative and prosthetic, and such other evidences of knowledge and skill in Dentistry as the Board of the said College may from time to time prescribe.

Sec. 3. Graduates in Medicine of any University in the Dominion of Canada, or other University recognized by the Board, will be exempted from attendance on Lectures on Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, General Histology, Bacteriology, Medicine and Surgery and Pathology, and from examination on these subjects, and from one year of pupilage and from one of the four sessions of the School of Dentistry.

Sec. 4. Graduates in Arts or Science of any University of the Dominion of Canada will be exempted from one year of pupilage, from one of the four sessions of the School of Dentistry, and from Examinations in such subjects of the Dental Course as he may have passed in his University Course.

Sec. 9. When the period of a student's indenture becomes complete, within a few weeks after the date of the regular examination, the Board may be resolution admit the student to examination, and issue Certificate of License on receipt of evidence that the pupilage has been completed.

Sec. 10. Students of Dentistry, regularly matriculated and indentured under the provisions of the by-laws of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, who have attended two sessions of the School of Dentistry of the said College, and have passed the examinations of the Second Year, may, with the consent, in writing, of their Preceptor, attend at public or private, general or dental, hospitals or other charitable institutions, and, under the direction of their Preceptor or other member of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, perform operations gratuitously for the inmates or patients of such institutions, and the time so spent shall,

on certificate of the preceptor, count on their indentures.

Sec. 11. The Board shall have power to withhold the issue of a Certificate of License to practise Dentistry from any student for such period as the Board may see fit, upon being satisfied that such student has at any time during his course of studies as a student of Dentistry, violated any of the provisions of Secs. 1, 6, and 7 of this by law, or has dishonestly appropriated any property belonging to the College, members of the staff, or a fellow student, notwithstanding that such student may have passed the required examinations, paid the necessary fees, and complied with all the other conditions necessary to entitle him to such certificate. And the neglect or failure of the Board or its officers to take action against any such student after knowledge of such offence shall not be deemed to be, nor shall the same be a waiver of any of the rights of the Board under this section.

**By-Law No. 7—Certificate.**

Sec. 1. The Certificate of Licentiate of Dental Surgery to be granted by this Board shall be signed by the President, Secretary, Treasurer, and the members of the Board present at the time granted.

Sec. 2. The following shall be the form of certificate:

The Royal College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Ontario, Canada, by virtue of authority vested in it by the Legislature of Ontario, awards this certificate to \_\_\_\_\_, who has complied with all the requirements of law, and after examination by the Board of Directors, has been adjudged qualified to practise Dentistry in all its branches, and entitled to the title of Licentiate of Dental Surgery, which is hereby conferred on him. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our hands and affixed the seal of the College, at the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_

Sec. 4. The sessions of the School of Dentistry shall commence on the first day of October in each year, and continue until the last of April following.

**By-Law No. 9—To Provide for the Title of M.D.S.**

Sec. 1. The Board of Directors of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario shall hold, or cause to be held, an examination for candidates for the title of Master of Dental Surgery annually, in the City of Toronto, at the time of the annual examination for L.D.S.

Sec. 2. All Licentiates of Dental Surgery in the Province of Ontario, of not less than five years' standing, shall be eligible for examination for the said title of Master of Dental Surgery.

Sec. 3. Licentiates intending to present themselves for the said Examination shall, not later than the first day of February in any year, transmit to the Secretary of the said Board written notice of such intention,

accompanied by the fee of \$20 and an original thesis on the subject previously announced by the said Board.

Sec. 4. The examination shall include Therapeutics, Pathology, Bacteriology, Surgery, Anesthetics, Operative Dentistry, Prosthetic Dentistry, Orthodontia, (these shall be written) Practical Dentistry, which shall include porcelain inlays, porcelain crowns, bridge work, regulating appliances, in addition to the more common operations in Dentistry. The practical examination shall be held in the Infirmary and Laboratories of the School during the fortnight preceding the examination.

Sec. 5. Candidates, whose examination and thesis are approved by the said Board, shall receive a diploma, signed by the Directors present, and sealed with the seal of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

#### **By-Law No. 25—Examinations.**

Sec. 1. There shall be held annually, at such time or place as the Board may direct, an Examination for the degree of M.D.S., for Certificates of License, and intermediate examinations for admission into the next higher class in the School of Dentistry of the R.C.D.S. Excepting in practical work all examinations shall be written.

Sec. 2. Supplementary Examinations for the same purpose may be held at such time and place as the Board may from time to time direct.

#### **By-Law No. 40.**

To provide for the admission of graduates of other Colleges to membership in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, and for other purposes.

Sec. 1. Dentists residing elsewhere than in Ontario, who have not gone from Ontario for their professional education, who have regularly graduated from a recognized Dental College or School, may, on matriculating in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, and payment of regular fees, be admitted to the Senior Class of the School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

Sec. 2. Citizens of Ontario who have regularly graduated from a recognized Dental College, other than the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, may be admitted to the senior class of the School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, without compliance with the requirements respecting matriculation and pupilage, when they have been legally engaged in the practice of Dentistry, elsewhere than in Ontario, for a period of four years, and when they have been so engaged in practice for a period of eight years they may be admitted to examination for L.D.S. without matriculation or further attendance on lectures.

Sec. 3. Students of Dentistry in recognized Dental Schools, other than the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, may be admitted to advanced standing in the



School of Dentistry of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons.

(b) Non-residents of Ontario on matriculation in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, and furnishing evidence of being continuously engaged in the study of Dentistry (not being engaged in any other business) in the interim of College course, which they have taken.

Students given advanced standing may be required to pass an examination in any subjects which may be final in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons in years previous to that to which they enter.

Sec. 4. Where a citizen of Ontario has regularly graduated from a recognized Dental College, other than the Royal College of Dental Surgeons, and has elsewhere than in Ontario established and continued a practice of Dentistry for not less than three years, he shall, for the purposes of Sec. 1 of this By-law, be considered a "non-resident Dentist."

Sec. 5. Graduates availing themselves of the provisions of Secs. 1 and 2 of this By-law will pass final examinations in all the subjects which are final in the Second, Third and Fourth Years of the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario.

Sec. 6. Holders of a certificate of qualification issued by the Dominion Dental Council of Canada will be admitted without further examination to membership in the Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario on payment of a fee of \$50.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.

### Acton.

Pop., 1,300, Halton Co., on G.T.R., 35 miles west of Toronto.

Bell, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

### Ailsa Craig.

Pop., 800, Middlesex Co., G.T.R., 24 miles south of London.

Kennedy, H. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Wannacott, Jno.

### Alexandria.

Pop., 1,800, Glengarry Co., Canada Atlantic R.R., 55 miles east of Ottawa.

Chalmers, W. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908; D.D.C., 1908.

Cheney, H. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

### Alliston.

Pop., 1,500, Simcoe Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 24 miles west of Barrie.

Fleming, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902; B.A., Queens, 1909.

Hill, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

#### Almonte.

Pop., 3,500, Lanark Co., C.P.R., 52 miles north of Brockville.

Oliver, E. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

Paterson, T. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Steele, M. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Phil. Dental College, 1892.

#### Alvinston.

Pop., 1,200, Lambton Co., G.T.R., Michigan Central, 35 miles west of St. Thomas.

Winn, P. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

#### Amherstburg.

French, W. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

#### Arnprior.

Pop., 3,560, Renfrew Co., C.P.R. and G.T.R., 40 miles west of Ottawa.

McGregor, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

McPhee, D., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

Steele, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

#### Arthur.

Pop., 1,400, Wellington Co., C.P.R., 72 miles northwest of Toronto.

Kennedy, L. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

#### Athens.

Pop., 1,100, Leeds Co., Brockville and Westport R.R., 15 miles northwest of Brockville.

Lillie, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

#### Aurora.

Pop., 2,000, York Co., G.T.R., 30 miles north of Toronto.

Butler, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1897.

Pearson, N., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

#### Aylmer.

Pop., 2,400, Elgin Co., G.T.R. and Michigan Central R.R., 12 miles east of St. Thomas.

Fear, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1882.

Woods, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1882.

Graham, R. L.

#### Avenmore.

McKercher, A., L.D.S., Ont.

#### Bancroft.

McLean, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.  
G.T.R., 64 miles north of Toronto.

**Barrie.**

Pop., 7,500, county town, Simcoe, on Lake Simcoe, G.T.R., 64 miles north of Toronto.

Bosanko, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1877; D.D.S., United States.

Brereton, E. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Crease, H. C., D.D.S., Phil. Dental, 1897.

McLaren, W. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Richardson, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Sprott, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Beamsville.**

Freeman, C. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Berlin.**

Pop., 10,000, Waterloo Co., G.T.R., 62 miles west of Toronto.

Cornell, E. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1880.

Hertel, A. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Hilliard, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Macfarlane, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Rudell, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Schmidt, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Wilkinson, W. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Phil. Dental College, 1891.

**Blenheim.**

Pop., 2,000, Kent Co., Erie and Hudson R.R., 12 miles south of Chatham.

Gibb, G. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1883.

**Belleville.**

Pop., 10,000, county town, Lake Ontario, G.T.R., 113 miles east of Toronto.

Caldwell, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1876.

Clarke, M. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Day, M. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Dupreau, O., B.A., Queens, 1899; L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Kinnear, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Marshall, O. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Trinity, 1904.

Thompson, C. G.

Wilson, M. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Beaverton.**

Pop., 1,300, Ontario Co., Lake Simcoe, G.T.R. and C.N.O., 60 miles north of Toronto.

Bowerman, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.



**Blythe.**

Pop., 1,000, Huron Co., G.T.R., 18 miles east of Goderich.

Long, G. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Bobcaygeon.**

Pop., 1,200, Victoria Co., Trent Valley Canal, 22 miles northeast of Lindsay.

Fallis, M. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Bolton.**

Pop., 800, Peel Co., C.P.R., 25 miles northwest of Toronto.

Wark, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Blind River.**

McComb, C. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Bowmanville.**

Pop., 4,000, Durham Co., Lake Ontario, G.T.R., 13 miles east of Toronto.

Bonnycastle, G. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto 1900.

Devitt, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
Sisson, E. W.

**Bracebridge.**

Pop., 2,000, county town, Muskoka, G.T.R., 120 miles north of Toronto.

Topp, J. W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1889.

Warriner, F. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

**Bracondale.**

Culbert, E. E., L.D.S., Ont.

**Bradford.**

Pop., 1,500, Simcoe Co., G.T.R., 41 miles north of Toronto.

Ellis, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Watson, H. E.

**Brampton.**

Pop., 4,000, Peel Co., G.T.R., C.P.R., 21 miles west of Toronto.

French, C. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Peaker, O., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Roberts, J. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Phil. Dental Col., 1890.

**Brantford.**

Pop., 2,300, Brant Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 24 miles west of Hamilton.

Babcock, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

- Ballachey, P. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 Britton, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.  
 Cuthbert, W. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 Gardiner, W. R.  
 Hart, Edward, L.D.S., Ont., 1879.  
 Linscott, B. W., L.D.S., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
 Lundy, J. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
 Norris, W. J., L.D.S., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
 Watson, D., L.D.S., 1878.  
 Will, J. R., L.D.S., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

### Brighton.

Pop., 1,500, Northumberland Co., Lake Ontario, 92 miles east of Toronto.

- Dulmage, D. W., L.D.S., 1869.  
 Massey, Webster D. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

### Brockville.

Pop., 10,000, Leeds Co., St. Lawrence River, G.T.R. and C.P.R., and B. & Westport.

- Brace, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
 Clark, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 Gowen, S., L.D.S., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
 Kenney, E. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
 Shaver, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
 Woodrow, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

### Brussels.

Pop., 1,300, Huron Co., 30 miles east of Goderich.

- Field, R. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.  
 Hamilton, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

### Bruce Mines.

- Swann, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S.

### Burk's Falls.

Pop., 1,100, Parry Sound Co., Magnetawan River..

- Wilson, J. J., L.D.S., 1900.

### Burlington.

Pop., 2,500, Lake Ontario, G.T.R., 10 miles from Hamilton.

- Burt, R. B., L.D.S., 1884; D.D.S., Trinity, 1901.

### Caledonia.

Pop., 1,200, Haldimand Co., G.T.R., 16 miles southwest of Hamilton.

- Berry, R. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

### Campbellford.

Pop., 2,500, Northumberland Co., G.T.R., 33 miles west of Belleville.

Barron, Frederick, L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Richardson, H. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Watson, O. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

#### **Cannington.**

Pop., 1,200, Ontario Co., G.T.R., 59 miles northeast of Toronto.

Barker, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Hart, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

#### **Cardinal.**

McLean, C. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1890.

#### **Carleton Place.**

Pop., 4,500, Lanark Co., C.P.R., 28 miles from Ottawa.

DeRenzy, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903; D.D.C., 1907.

McDonald, G., L.D.S., Ont., 1889.

#### **Carp.**

Hunt, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1900.

#### **Cayuga.**

Pop., 1,200, Haldimand Co., G.T.R., Mich. Central, 20 miles south of Hamilton.

Billings, M. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

#### **Chatham.**

Population, 12,000, Kent Co., 46 miles east of Detroit, G.T.R., C.P.R., and Huron & Erie R.R.

Cornell, Geo. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

Fisher, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., U. S. Dental College.

Hicks, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Nicholls, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1875.

Russell, D. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

Smith, Neil, L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Taylor, G. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1903.

#### **Chesley.**

Pop., 1,500, Bruce Co., G.T.R., 16 miles north of Walkerton.

Biehn, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Crowe, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., 1894.

#### **Chesterville.**

McVey, K. McL., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Shields, J. C.

#### **Clinton.**

Pop., 3,000, Huron Co., 72 miles from Goderich, G.T.R.

Axon, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Fowler, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.



**Clarksburg.**

Pop., 900, Grey Co., G.T.R.

Loucks, F. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Cobalt.**

Stoddart, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1898.

Armstrong, E., L.D.S., D.D.S.

**Cobden.**

Pop., 800, Renfrew Co., 86 miles from Ottawa, C.P.R.

MacLachlan, C. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Cobourg.**

Pop., 6,000, Northumberland Co., 69 miles east of Toronto, G.T.R.

Brown, Jno. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Dulmage, J. J.

Garland, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Kerr, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

McKim, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Purdy, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Rowe, Thomas, L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

**Colborne.**

Pop., 2,000, Northumberland Co., 84 miles east of Toronto, G.T.R.

Robertson, W. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Coldwater.**

Pop., 1,000, Simcoe Co., 30 miles north of Barrie, G.T.R.

**Collingwood.**

Pop., 6,000, Simcoe Co., 94 miles from Toronto, G.T.R.

Clemes, S. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893; M.D., Trinity, 1898.

Irwin, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

Marshall, V. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

Mitchell, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900.

Truesdell, H. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1872.

**Cornwall.**

Pop., 10,000, Stormont Co., 67 miles west of Montreal, G.T.R.

Cavanagh, W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Knight, N. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Liddell, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1883.

McGill, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Smith, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1884

**Creemore.**

Pop., 1,000, Simcoe Co., 15 miles south of Collingwood, G.T.R.

Preston, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Delhi.**

Pop., 900, Norfolk Co., 12 miles west of Simcoe, G.T.R. and Michigan Central R.R.

Hendry, F. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Deseronto.**

Wray, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Dundalk.**

Pop., 800, Grey Co., 76 miles northwest of Toronto, C.P.R.

Peterson, M. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Dundas.**

Pop., 5,000, Wentworth Co., 45 miles west of Toronto, G.T.R. and G.H. & B.R.

Donaldson, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Jones, Emery C., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906; D.D.C., 1906.

**Dunnville.**

Pop., 2,000, Haldimand Co., 42 miles west of Buffalo, G.T.R.

Brown, S. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1881.

McGuire, G. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

McMurtry, T. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1879.

**Durham.**

Pop., 1,500, Grey County, G.T.R.

Pickering, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Grant, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Dutton.**

Pop., 1,000, Elgin Co., M.C.R., 19 miles west of St. Thomas.

Dow, D. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1907.

**Drayton.**

Pop., 1,000, Wellington Co., G.T.R., 30 miles north of Guelph.

Coram, J. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

Coram, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Dresden.**

Pop., 1,500, Kent Co., Erie and Huron R.R.

Jeffs, W. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Thornton, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Drummondville.**

Pop., 2,000.

Cook, H. G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

**Eganville.**

Pop., 1,500, Renfrew Co., C.P.R., and G.T.R.

Lambertus, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Elmira.**

Pop., 1,500, Waterloo Co., G.T.R., 12 miles north of Berlin.

Kalbfleisch, H. M., L.D.S., 1898; Toronto, 1898.

Stewart, L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Elmvale.**

Pop., 1,000, Seneca Co., G.T.R., 23 miles north of Barrie.

Scott, John, L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Elora.**

Pop., 1,500, Wellington Co., C.P.R., G.T.R., 15 miles west of Guelph.

McGreggor, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

**Erin.**

Pop., 800, Wellington Co., C.P.R., 20 miles north-east of Guelph.

Abbott, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Essex.**

Pop., 2,200, Sussex County, M.C.R.

Snell, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Exeter.**

Pop., 2,500, Huron Co., G.T.R., 31 miles southeast of Goderich.

Kinsman, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Roulston, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Fenelon Falls.**

Pop., 1,500, Victoria Co., G.T.R., 14 miles north of Lindsay.

Sims, S. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Fergus.**

Pop., 1,800, Wellington Co., C.P.R. and G.T.R., 15 miles north Guelph.

Muir, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

Reid, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1874.



**Flesherton.**

Pop., 700, Grey Co., C.P.R., 86 miles northwest of Toronto.

Murray, E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Forest.**

Pop., 2,200, Lambton Co., G.T.R., 22 miles east of Sarnia.

Huffman, C. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Chicago, 1904.

Walters, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Fort Frances.**

Reeves, Benj., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Fort William.**

Pop., 25,000, Algoma, C.P.R., C.N.R., and G.T.P., on western extremity of Lake Superior.

Dean, T. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Kilpatrick, H. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Miller, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Mitchell, D. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

O'Neil, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908; D.D.C., 1908.

**Galt.**

Pop., 9,000, Waterloo, G.T.R. and C.P.R., 57 miles west of Toronto.

Barrett, L. A., L.D.S., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Buchanan, Frank, L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Burnett, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

Campbell, T. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Chicago College, 1898.

McKay, W. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

**Gananoque.**

Pop., 3,500, Leeds Co., G.T.R., on St. Lawrence River.

Black, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.

Mabee, A. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

Parker, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1880.

**Georgetown.**

Pop., 2,500, Halton Co., G.T.R., 29 miles west of Toronto.

Bennett, L. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1886.

McKinley, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1886.

Watson, R. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899; M.D.S., 1906.

**Glenallen.**

Stewart, R. E.

**Glencoe.**

Pop., 1,200, Middlesex Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 30 miles west of London.

Mumford, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., 1907; D.D.C., 1907.

**Goderich.**

Pop., 3,500, Huron Co., G.T.R., on Lake Huron.

Hayden, W. Y., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Mabee, L. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

Nicholson, Malcolm, L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Sale, Chas. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., 1904; M.D.S., 1909.

**Gorrie.**

McLean, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, '09

**Grand Valley.**

Pop., 800, Dufferin Co., C.P.R., 12 miles west of Orangeville.

Perkin, T. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Gravenhurst.**

Pop., 2,500, Muskoka Co., G.T.R., 111 miles north of Toronto.

McPhee, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

**Guelph.**

Pop., 12,000, Wellington Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 48 miles west of Toronto.

Coghlan, F. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

Coghlan, Joseph, L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Davison, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Foster, D. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Hardie, E. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

Parker, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1884.

Tovell, G. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Chicago College, 1905.

Skinner, H. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Haileybury.**

Pop., 2,000.

Crawford, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907; D.D.C., 1907

Robins, R. J.

**Hagersville.**

Pop., 1,200, Haldimand, G.T.R.

Carpenter, W. J.

Trotter, W. J.

**Hamilton.**

Baxter, D. T., L.D.S., Ont.

Bell, J. Wick, L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

- Bennett, A. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1874. Barton Street  
 Briggs, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Bennet, A. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.  
 King Street North.  
 Caverhill, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905  
 Clark, D., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.  
 Bank of Hamilton Bldg.  
 Cowan, R. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 King Street North.  
 Clappinson, S., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.  
 Federal Bldg.  
 Dando, A. B. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. Federal Bldg.  
 Everett, G. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. Bank of Hamilton Bldg.  
 Griffin, W. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.  
 James Street North.  
 Hoggan, J. A. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901. Federal Bldg  
 Husband, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1875; D.D.S. Federal Bldg.  
 Husband, T. H., L.D.S. Ont., 1878, D.D.S. Federal Bldg.  
 Jones, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. Federal Bldg.  
 Johnson, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. King Street East.  
 Kappele, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. Federal Bldg.  
 Kinsman, H. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., 1906.  
 Lester, A. V., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. Federal Bldg.  
 Leitch, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. James Street North.  
 Little, C. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. King Street East.  
 Locheed, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1892.  
 McDonald, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. James Street North.  
 McDonald, R. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901. Federal Bldg.  
 Moore, F. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. King Street East.  
 Morrow, H. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. 68 King Street West.  
 Nobbs, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1878. James Street South.  
 Overholt, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1883; D.D.S., Trinity, 1902. Bank of Hamilton Bldg.  
 Ross, F. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892. James Street South.  
 Ross, C. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890. King Street East.  
 Stewart, Jos., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. King Street East.  
 Sweet, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897. James Street South.  
 Thompson, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.



Thompson, W. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1899. King Street North.

Williamson, F. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. King Street East.

**Hanover.**

Pop., 1,500. Grey Co., G.T.R., 30 miles south of Owen Sound.

Staples, W. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Harriston.**

Pop., 1,800. Wellington Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 48 miles northwest of Guelph.

Ball, T. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.  
Ireland, J. T., L.D.S., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

**Hastings.**

Pop., 1,000. Northumberland Co., G.T.R., 30 miles northeast of Cobourg.

Wilson, W. E., L.D.S., Ont.; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

**Havelock.**

Pop., 600. Peterboro Co., C.P.R., 28 miles east of Peterboro.

Thompson, J. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Hawkesbury..**

Pop., 1,200.

Kirby, H. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
Rutherford, A. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Hensall.**

Pop., 900. Bruce Co., G.T.R., 37 miles north of London.

Sellery, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Hespeler.**

Pop., 1,500. Waterloo Co., G.T.R., 9 miles south of Guelph.

Deans, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
Henderson, C. K., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

**Hockley.**

Hackett, J. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Huntsville.**

Pop., 1,400. Muskoka District, G.T.R., 24 miles north of Bracebridge.

Shearer, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1903.  
Terry, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

**Iroquois.**

Pop., 1,200, Dundas Co., on St. Lawrence River, G.T.R., 33 miles west of Cornwall.

Armstrong, W. J., L.D.S., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
Van Arman, G. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1899.

**Ingersoll.**

Pop., 5,000, Oxford Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 10 miles west of Woodstock.

McMurray, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Moore, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
Sudworth, W. A., L.D.S., Ont.

**Kemptville.**

Pop., 1,600, Grenville Co., C.P.R., 29 miles south of Ottawa.

Hanna, Mured, L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Saunders, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

**Kars.**

O'Callaghan, M. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Kenora.**

Pop., 8,000, Rainy River District, C.P.R., 133 miles east of Winnipeg.

Pop., 8,000, Rainy River District, C.P.R., 133 miles  
Marshall, D., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.  
McFarlane, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Schnarr, N., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Trinity, 1895.

**Keswick.**

Agnew, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1892.

**Kincardine.**

Pop., 3,000, Bruce Co., G.T.R.

Bruce, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Bruce, E. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Gumear, N., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

**King.**

Walker, R. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Kingston.**

Pop., 25,000, Frontenac Co., G.T.R., and K. & P. R.R., 161 miles east of Toronto.

Aykroyd, S. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.

Black, D. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Baker, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Clements, L., L.D.S., Ont., 1868.

Daly, O. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

Davis, J. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.  
1895.

Gibson, M. J.

Glover, W. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906;  
D.D.C., 1906.

Knapp, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902;  
B.A.

Nash, C. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Simpson, S. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1902.

Sparkes, R. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1872; D.D.S., 1872; M.D.,  
Baltimore, 1873.

Sparkes, E. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Waugh, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Wannett, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1899.

### **Kingsville.**

Pop., 1,500, Essex Co., on Lake Erie, 29 miles  
south of Windsor.

McIntyre, D. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1904.

Wigle, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

### **Lansdowne.**

Pop., 800, Leeds Co., on the St. Lawrence River.

Bradley, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1903.

### **Lakefield.**

Pop., 1,500, Peterboro Co., G.T.R., 9 miles north  
of Peterboro.

Gibson, S. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

### **Lanark.**

Pop., 1,000, Lanark Co., C.P.R., on Clyde River.

Charbonneau, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1898.

### **Lancaster.**

Pop., 1,500, G.T.R., 52 miles west of Montreal.

Gunn, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

### **Leamington.**

Pop., 2,200, Essex Co., 34 miles south of Windsor.

Chambers, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1907.

Henry, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Watson, A. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S.

Sloane, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

### **Little Current.**

Pop., 900, Algoma District, Maitoulin Island, C.P.R.

Brooks, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Phil. Dental  
1892.



**Lindsay.**

Pop., 8,000, Victoria Co., G.T.R., 70 miles north-east of Toronto.

- Fisher, R. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
 Gross, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1872.  
 Hart, W. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
 Irvine, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
 Neelands, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1868.  
 Nesbitt, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
 Pogue, H. V., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
 Sutton, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., 1897.  
 Totten, E. A.

**Listowel.**

Pop., 3,000, Perth Co., G.T.R., 27 miles north of Stratford.

- Foster, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1887; D.D.S.  
 McDowell, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
 Pollock, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**London.**

Pop., 40,000, Middlesex Co., G.T.R. and C.I.R., 115 miles west of Toronto.

- Abbott, C. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.  
 Abbott, H. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1877; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.  
 Bentley, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.  
 Brown, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 Cunningham, O. I., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Dawson, L. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.  
 Frezell, M. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1901.  
 Harvey, F. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1874.  
 Hutchinson, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898. 214 Dundas Street.  
 Jarvis, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Kennedy, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.  
 Kennedy, S. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 McDonald, L., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.  
 Moore, S. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
 Piper, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1887; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.  
 Reynolds, A. K., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
 Reynolds, S. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.  
 Smith, L. E., L.D.S., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Smith, E. P., L.D.S., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Santo, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 Scott, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.  
 Smith, C. J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893. 390½ Richmond Street.  
 Thomas, M. A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 310 Dundas Street.

Thomas, S. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Westland, W. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Windsor, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Wilson, B. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Wolverton, S., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

Wood, F. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

Wood, J. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

Zagler, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1887; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

**L' Orignal.**

Pop., 1,100, Prescott Co., C.P.R., 55 miles east of Ottawa.

Baneroft, L., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Lucan.**

Pop., 1,100, Middlesex Co., G.T.R., 17 miles north of London.

Hodgens, H. G.

**Lucknow.**

Pop., 1,500, Bruce Co., G.T.R., 16 miles southeast of Kincardine.

Newton, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

**Madoc.**

Pop., 1,400, Hastings Co., G.T.R., 27 miles north of Belleville.

Wright, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

**Manotick.**

Pop.

Pratt, A. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Manitowaning.**

Pop., 1,500.

Fell, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.

**Markdale.**

Pop., 1,000, Grey Co., C.P.R., 26 miles southeast of Owen Sound.

Campbell, L. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto.

**Markham.**

Pop., 1,200, York Co., G.T.R., 22 miles northeast of Toronto.

Stewart, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Marmora.**

Pop., 700, Hastings Co., 32 miles northwest of Belleville.

Oliver, T. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Maxville.**

Pop.

Morrow, A. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Meaford.**

Pop., 2,100, Grey Co., G.T.R., 18 miles northeast of Owen Sound.

Gower, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Hartman, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Heath, T. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Merrickville.**

Pop.

Scott, G.D., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

**Merlin.**

Pop., 200, Kent Co., C.P.R., 24 miles from Chatham.

McItynre, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Midland.**

Pop., 2,200, Simcoe Co., G.T.R., 32 miles north of Barrie.

Beaton, D. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Coon, W. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Harvie, R. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Hunter, N. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., North-Western Univ., 1898.

**Milton.**

Pop., 1,800, Halton Co., C.P.R. and G.T.R., 33 miles west of Toronto.

Gollop, B. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

**Metcalf.**

Pop.

McGuirl, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Mildmay.**

Pop., 1,000, Bruce Co., G.T.R.

Doering, L., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Millbrook.**

Pop., 1,100, Durham Co., G.T.R., 25 miles northwest of Cobourg.

Clark, S. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1886.

Jemison, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Wood, H.

**Milverton.**

Pop., 800, Perth Co., G.T.R., 17 miles north of Stratford.

Lederman, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Mitchell.**

Pop., 2,200, Perth Co., G.T.R., 13 miles northwest of Stratford.

Brown, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

McGill, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.



**Morrisburg.**

Davy, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
Gorrell, G. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
Kelly, E., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Mohawk.**

Pop.

Phelps, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1894.

**Mount Forest.**

Pop., 2,500, Wellington Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 87 miles northwest of Toronto.

Allen, G. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S.  
Brownlee, B. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907; D.D.C., 1907; Angle School, 1908.

**Napanee.**

Pop., 4,000, Lennox Co., G.T.R. and Bay of Quinte R.R., 23 miles west of Kingston.

Ashley, A. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.  
Millsap, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
Sills, N. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.  
Wager, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; B.A.

**New Hamburg.**

Pop., 1,500, Waterloo Co., G.T.R., 12 miles west of Berlin.

Winn, R. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1888.

**Newmarket.**

Pop., 2,500, York Co., G.T.R., 34 miles north of Toronto.

Clark, C. H. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
Richardson, G. S., L.D.S., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.  
Rogers, William.  
Wilkinson, H. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**New Liskeard.**

Somers, A. V., L.D.S., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Niagara-on-the-Lake.**

Pop., 1,600, Lincoln Co., Michigan Central R.R.

Crysler, F. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1879.

**Niagara Falls.**

Pop., 4,000, Welland Co., G.T.R., Michigan Central R.R.

Kennedy, W. A.  
Musgrove, G. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.  
Robb, H. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
Sommerville, J. G., D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

**North Bay.**

Pop., 2,500, Nipissing District, C.P.R., 227 miles north of Toronto.

Blachford, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Dudley, R. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

McKenzie, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Nott, B. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Wickett, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**North Gower.**

Pop.

Bleakley, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Norwich.**

Pop., 1,500, Oxford Co., G.T.R., 14 miles south of Woodstock.

Frain, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; D.D.S.

Moles, E. W., L. D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Norwood.**

Pop., 1,200, Peterboro Co., C.P.R., 18 miles east of Peterboro.

Weldon, A. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Oakville.**

Pop. ,2,000, Halton Co., G.T.R., 21 miles west of Toronto.

Dorland, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

Harris, T. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

Wisser, J. J., L.D.S., Ont.

**Odessa.**

Pop.

Snider, N. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

**Omeme.**

Pop., 800, Victoria Co., G.T.R., 10 miles southeast of Lindsay.

Thompson, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Ottercliffe.**

McDonald, S. H.

**Orangeville.**

Pop., 3,200, Dufferin Co., C.P.R., 39 miles west of Toronto.

Bowles, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Campbell, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto.

Frank, R. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Meek, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

Orillia.

Pop., 6,000, Simcoe Co., G.T.R., 21 miles north of Barrie.

Grant, Gordon, L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Harvey, W. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

Kennedy, W. C., L.D.S., Ont.

Moore, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

McLean, A. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1897.

McPhee, S. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1887.

Oshawa.

Pop., 5,000, Ontario Co., G.T.R., 34 miles east of Toronto.

Armstrong, R. M., L.D.S., Ont.

Henry, F. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1887; D.D.S.

Trewin, G. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Ottawa.

Pop., 60,000, Carleton Co., Capital of the Dominion of Canada.

Armstrong, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Armstrong, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 56½ Sparks Street.

Armstrong, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. 157 Gloucester Street.

Baird, D. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897. Corner Bank and Sparks Street.

Wellington Street.

Bower, Ira, L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Cook, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Cosgrove, R. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Cross, M. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

Davidson, S. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1882; D.D.S., Trinity, 1902.

Dent, C. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Sparks Street.

Ely, E. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 303 Bank Street.

Fissiault, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. Bank Street.

Gibson, O. K., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

Graham, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

Graham, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Green, W. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894. 60 Gloucester Street.

Hand, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Higginson, T. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Hutchinson, O. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

Jackson, Harry, L.D.S., Ont., 1896.

Juvet, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903; D.D.C., 1907.



- Leacy, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902; Sparks Street.
- Leggo, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1886; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889. 131 Bank Street.
- Liddle, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.
- Lyon, V. H., L.D.S., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894; M.D.S. Bank Street.
- MacCartney, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. Sparks Street.
- Martin, Oliver, L.D.S., Ont., 1869.
- Martin, Oliver, Jr., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Trinity, 1904.
- Martin, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.
- Martin, S. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.
- Martin, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1873.
- Matthewman, G. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.
- McElhinney, M. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.
- McElhinney, C. A. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1897.
- McElhinney, G. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.M.D.
- McCordick, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894. Wellington Street.
- Pearson, A. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.
- Pinard, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S.
- Robertson, Jno., L.D.S., Ont., 1878; D.D.S., Phil. D. C. Sparks Street.
- Roberton, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1878; D.D.S., Trinity, 1902. Sparks Street.
- Stanley, L. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Sparks Street.
- Stackhouse, C. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1870. Sparks Street.
- Taggart, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898. Sparks Street.
- Watt, H. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.
- Winters, W. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.
- Winters, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Owen Sound.
- Bannerman, H. J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.
- Bannerman, J. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1886.
- Holmes, G. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.
- Cavanagh, M., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.
- Little, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.
- Marshall, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

### Paisley.

Pop., 1,500, Bruce Co., G.T.R., 15 miles north of Walkerton.

Allen, A. H., L.D.S., 1887; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895; M.D.S.

Marrs, G. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

### Palmerston.

Cameron, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Paris.**

Pop., 3,200, Brant Co., G.T.R., 8 miles west of Brantford.

McPherson, Jas., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Howell, T. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1875.

Patterson, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1885.

**Parkhill.**

Pop., 1,800, Middlesex Co., G.T.R., 31 miles north-west of London.

Fraser, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Parry Sound.**

Pop., 1,800, Parry Sound District, 260 miles west of Ottawa.

Cunningham, E., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

Plaxton, O. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Pembroke.**

Pop., 5,000, Renfrew Co., C.P.R., 104 miles south-west of Ottawa.

McKay, M., L.D.S., Ont., 1887; B.A.

Snedden, S. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Penetanguishene.**

Pop., 2,300, Simcoe Co., G.T.R., 40 miles north of Barrie.

Letherdale, Jas., L.D.S., Ont., 1891.

**Perth.**

Pop., 3,500, Lanark Co., C.P.R., 140 miles west of Montreal.

Kennedy, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1868.

McCulloch, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1881.

Leslie, Oliver, L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Wilson, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Wilson, S. C., L.D.S., 1892; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. College, 1891.

**Peterboro.**

Pop., 14,000, Peterboro Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 76 miles east of Toronto.

Gowan, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Chicago Col., 1894.

Holloway, T. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Middleton, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Morrow, R. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1885; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896; M.D.S.

Morrison, M. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Trinity, 1894; M.D.S.

Manning, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1899.

Nimmo, R.

Pentland, Jos., L.D.S., Ont., 1876.

Wightman, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Petrolia.**

Pop., 4,500, Lambton Co., G.T.R.

Drummond, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

Elloitt, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Johnston, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Picton.**

Pop., 3,500, Prince Edward Co., G.T.R., 40 miles west of Kingston.

Branscombe, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1868.

De Mille, A. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Gilbert, B. G.

Knight, F. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Reynolds, H. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Denver Dental College.

**Port Arthur.**

Pop., 2,900, Algoma District, C.P.R., 993 miles northwest of Montreal.

Hassard, O. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1902.

McGorman, W. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

McKnight, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

McKnight, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1888.

Ramore, W. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

White, N. F.

Simpson, C. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Port Dover.**

Pop., 1,500, Norfolk Co., G.T.R., 40 miles south of Hamilton.

Lemmon, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Paterson, G. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

**Port Elgin.**

Pop., 2,000, Bruce Co., G.T.R.

Campbell, S. N. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Marrs, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

**Port Colborne.**

Pop., 1,300, Welland Co., G.T.R.

Rickard, H. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.



**Port Hope.**

Pop., 5,500, Durham County, G.T.R., 63 miles east of Toronto.

Brown, F. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1884; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

Graham, R. L.

Hawkins, M. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Watson, A. H., R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Port Perry.**

Pop., 1,800, Ontario Co., G.T.R., 10 miles north of Whitby.

McGratton, F. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Murray, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

Sangster, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1894.

**Port Rowan.**

Pop., 800, Norfolk Co., G.T.R.

Mathieson, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Powassan.**

Pop.

Halnan, K. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

**Prescott.**

Pop., 3,500, Grenville Co., G.T.R.

Brown, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

Fleming, J. A., L.D.S., 1895; D.D.S., Trinity, 1895.

**Preston.**

Pop., 2,000, Waterloo Co., G.T.R.

Elloitt, R. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Priceville.**

Pop.

McArthur, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Renfrew.**

Pop., 2,800, Renfrew Co., C.P.R.

Cameron, J. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

French, F. A., L.D.S., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Ridgetown.**

Pop., 2,500, Kent Co.

Coyne, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Coyne, N. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Routledge, T. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Russell.**

Pop.

Proudfoot, P. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Sarnia.**

Pop., 8,000, Lambton Co., G.T.R., 169 miles west of Toronto.

Bentley, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Callum, D. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Colter, W. F. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

Falconer, E. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

Kinsman, H. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.

Mullin, A. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

McKenna, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1904.

Woods, James.

**Sault Ste. Marie.**

Pop., 2,800, Algoma District, C.P.R.

Bald, G. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Goodfellow, H. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Ont., 1907.

Shannon, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

**Seaforth.**

Pop., 2,800, Huron Co., G.T.R.

Fisher, R. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Ross, R. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Scotland.**

Pop.

Zufelt, Geo., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

**Shelburne.**

Pop., 1,400, Dufferin Co., C.P.R.

Campbell, E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Frank, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899.

**Simcoe.**

Pop., 2,900, Norfolk Co., G.T.R.

Fitton, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1888.

Sihler, A. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

Smith, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1874.

Wadsworth, L. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Smithville.**

Grassie, J. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

**Snelgrove.**

Cation, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Smith's Falls.**

McBride, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Tait, W. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; Toronto, 1900.

Wickware, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; Toronto, 1902.

**South Mountain.**

Pop.

Hoy, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Southampton.**

Pop., 1,600, Bruce Co., G.T.R.

Mills, L. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**Springfield.**

Pop., 900, Middlesex Co., G.T.R.

Volger, A. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1879.

**St. Catharines.**

Pop., 10,000, Lincoln Co., G.T.R., 22 miles east of Hamilton.

Buchanan, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

Beam, C. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1878; D.D.S., Trinity, 1902.

Fitzgerald, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Gray, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Kilmer, F., L.D.S., Ont., 1884; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Klotz, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1872.

Loftus, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1904.

May, And., L.D.S., Ont., 1868.

McLean, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

O'Flynn, J. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**St. Mary's.**

Pop., 4,000, Perth Co., G.T.R.

Coupland, P. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Follick, L. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Roberts, Jas., L.D.S., Ont., 1874.

Wilkinson, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

**St. Thomas.**

Pop., 12,000, Elgin Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 17 miles south of London.

Burns, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S.

Bartlett, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1884.

Bennett, F. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Trinity, 1898.

Clark, E. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Fitzsimmons, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1879.

Hagey, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Honsinger, E. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Kennedy, G. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Lumley, C. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Teetzel, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1882.

Teskey, A. E.

Taylor, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.



Trigger, T. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.  
Way, H. A., L.D.S., 1883; D.D.S.

**Stayner.**

Pop., 1,500, Simcoe Co., G.T.R.  
Denne, F. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1884.

**Stittsville.**

Bradley, S. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Stirling.**

Pop., 1,000, Hastings Co., G.T.R.  
Walt, C. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
Weldon, A. M.

**Stouffville.**

Pop., 1,500, York Co., G.T.R., 29 miles northeast of Toronto.  
Barker, E. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
Smith, D. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Toronto, 1892.

**Stratford.**

Pop., 9,800, Perth Co., G.T.R., 88 miles west of Toronto.  
Aherns, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.  
Baker, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
Beatty, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
Bothwell, J. A., L.D.S., 1897; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll., 1896.  
Eidt, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.  
Gray, S. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
McKenzie, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.  
Nethercott, D. A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Strathroy.**

Pop., 5,000, Middlesex Co., G.T.R., 20 miles west of London.  
Corrigan, M. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
Forsyth, M., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.  
Willmott, R. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

**Sturgeon Falls.**

Pop., 700, Nipissing District, C.P.R.  
Kenny, R. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

**Sudbury.**

Pop., 1,800, Nipissing District, C.P.R.  
Hill, E. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
Switzer, W. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

**Tamworth.**

Pop.  
Lockridge, S., L.D.S., 1900, D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Teeswater.**

Pop., 1,300, Bruce Co., C.P.R., 123 miles northwest of Toronto.

Fowler, G. S., L.D.S., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893.

**Thamesville.**

Pop., 900, Kent Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R.

Currie, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Thessalon.**

Pop., 1,500, Algoma District, C.P.R.

Grainger, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Rutherford, N. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Thornbury.**

Pop., 1,000, Grey Co., G.T.R., 14 miles south Collingwood.

Cummings, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

**Thorold.**

Pop., 2,500, Welland Co., G.T.R., three miles from St. Catharines.

Creggan, P. C.

Ward, H. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

**Tilbury.**

Pop., 1,100, Kent Co., C.P.R.

Mills, G. K., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Tillsonburg.**

Pop., 2,300, Oxford Co., C.P.R. and G.T.R.

Bonner, John.

Crooker, M. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1877.

Holmes, Sadie, L.D.S., Ont., 1909.

Kinney, M., L.D.S., Ont., 1879.

McQueen, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

**Toronto.**

350,000, York Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R.

Abbott, E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
2 College Street.

Adams, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1885; D.D.S., Phil. Dent.  
College, 1884. 325 College Street.

Adams, J. G. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1874. 55 Elm Street.

Adams, W., L.D.S., 1906; D.D.S., 1906. Dundas and  
Keele.

Amy, W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
1 Chicora Ave.

Anderson, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1905. 1 Carlton Street.

Andrews, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1881. 606 Dundas Street.

Armstrong, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1899. 2 College Street.

- Arnold, E. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
2 College Street.
- Ball, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
1 Carlton Street.
- Ball, G. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1884; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.  
2 College Street.
- Ball, E. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.  
2 College Street.
- Badgley, F. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
110 Avenue Road.
- Bagshaw, D. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
100 Avenue Road.
- Bartlam, H. S., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Bathurst and Bloor Streets.
- Bansley, J. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1893.  
396 Yonge Street.
- Bates, J. C., L.D.S., Ont. 295 Adelaide Street West.
- Becker, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
681 Bathurst Street.
- Beldon, G. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.  
436 Yonge Street.
- Bell, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
Queen and Church Streets.
- Black, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907;  
B.A., Sackville Univ. Corner College and Spadina Avenues.
- Black, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
2 College Street.
- Bonney, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
Corner Queen and Grant Streets.
- Butler, J. E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
724 Queen Street East.
- Butler, Thomas, L.D.S., 1890. Corner Yonge and Hayter.
- Bothwell, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
26 College Street.
- Brooks, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.  
Avenue Road and Dupont Street.
- Broughton, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
Corner College and Markham Streets.
- Brown, W. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto.  
Corner Gould and Yonge.
- Brethour, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Trinity, 1895.  
250 Yonge Street.
- Brethour, F. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., North-Western Univ., 1897.  
College and Spadina Avenue.
- Brett, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
Queen and Victoria Streets.
- Bricker, C. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.
- Bruce, W. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1880; D.D.S., Trinity, 1902.  
Jarvis and Queen.
- Bushnell, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
Yonge Street.
- Caesar, G. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1869; D.D.S., Trinity, 1896.  
34 Grosvenor Street.
- Capon, F. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; D.D.S. 26 College St.
- Carrique, J. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1886; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.  
Wellington and Ontario Streets.



- Carruth, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Harbord Street.
- Cerswell, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S. Yonge and Gerrard Streets.
- Chambers, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901. Queen and Spadina.
- Clarkson, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 412 Bloor Street.
- Clarkson, P. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. College and Bathurst Streets.
- Clark, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893. Temple Bldg.
- Colter, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Trinity,, 1893. 26 College Street.
- Colborne, H., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 245 Yonge Street.
- Conboy, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 1004 Bloor Street West.
- Cooke, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.
- Coram, J. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. 26 College Street.
- Corrigan, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 2 College Street.
- Cummer, W. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. 2 Bloor Street East.
- Cunningham, I. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. Carlton and Parliament Streets.
- Currie, T. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 2 College Street.
- Crane, H. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 716 Spadina Avenue.
- Dalrymple, W. A., L.D.S., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. Yonge and Cottingham Streets.
- Day, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898. 447 Yonge Street.
- Doherty, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 26 College Street.
- Dolson, E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907. Queen and Broadview Avenue.
- Doran, Leo, L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.
- Dickson, R. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. 1 Carlton Street.
- Duffin, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. Sherbourne Street.
- Dunlop, R. A., L.D.S., Ont., D.D.S., Toronto. Yonge St.
- Eaton, H. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S. 631 Sherbourne Street.
- Edwards, S. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 124 Avenue Road.
- Edwards, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S. Traders Bank Bldg.
- Elliott, W. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Yonge and Albert Streets.
- Elliott, A. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. Yonge and Albert Streets.
- Ellis, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Traders Bank Bldg.

- Emerson, R. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. Corner Queen and Lee Avenue.
- Emmett, G., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. 1 Maynard Street.
- Fallis, C. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. College and Ossington Avenue.
- Fife, B. O., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. West Toronto.
- Floyd, S. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. King and Yonge Streets.
- Forbes, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. 2 College Street.
- Forester, Ed., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893. 2 Carlton Street.
- Frank, R. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909; West Toronto.
- Frawley, S. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. College, 1898. 21 Bloor West.
- Galloway, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1894. Brunswick and College Streets.
- Gausby, E. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Carlton and Jarvis Streets.
- Gilroy, C. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Spadina Avenue.
- Graham, Thos., L.D.S., Ont., 1874. Queen and Dovercourt Road.
- Graham, T. Howard, L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. 1 Carlton Street.
- Grant, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto. Queen and Spadina Avenue.
- Gordon, Margaret, L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 64 Bloor Street West.
- Gordon, F. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., 1907. Yonge Street.
- Gow, Geo., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899; D.D.S., Chicago, 1898. 1 Bloor Street East.
- Greive, Geo., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 2 Bloor Street East.
- Hambly, E. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. College and Grace Streets.
- Harrington, E. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893. Yonge Street.
- Haslitt, R., L.D.S., Ont., 1886; D.D.S., Trinity, 1897. 25 Isabella Street.
- Henderson, R. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1882; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. 31 Queen Street West.
- Henderson, Thos., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., 1899; M.D.S. 31 Queen Street West.
- Hermiston, G. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900; M.A., Queens University. 18 Bloor Street W.
- Hill, Geo. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 329 College Street.
- Hoskin, A. H., L.D.S., 1900; D.D.S., 1900. West Toronto.
- Howard, G. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 111 Carlton Street.
- How, J. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1869. 17 King Street West.
- How, F. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S. 17 King St. W.
- Hull, R. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S. 2 Bloor St. E.

- Hume, G. G., L.D.S., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897. 1 Bloor Street East.
- Husband, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Trinity, 1904. 14 Bloor Street West.
- Irish, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1869. Queen West.
- Island, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Corner Gerrard and Parliament.
- Jents, E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Bathurst Street.
- Jordan, G. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898. Queen and Esther.
- Jordan, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 186 Dundas Street.
- Keefer, E., L.D.S., Ont., 1881. 321 College Street.
- Kennedy, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 2 College Street.
- Klinger, H. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. 583 Spadina Avenue.
- Knight, Charles F., L.D.S., Ont., 1882. 445 Yonge St.
- Laker, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899; M.D.S. 213 Dundas Street.
- Lennox, C. W. F., L.D.S., Ont.; D.D.S. Confederation Life Bldg.
- Little, H. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. Crawford Street.
- Loftus, Jas., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893. 198 Spadina Avenue.
- Lougheed, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893. Wilton and Parliament Streets.
- Lundy, W. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. Traders Bank.
- McDonagh, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1888. 2 College Street.
- McGahey, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897. 41 Shuter Street.
- McGahey, M. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. Yonge and Alice Streets.
- McGill, T. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. Queen and Spadina.
- McIntyre, F. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907. Queen and Vanauley Streets.
- McKenna, H. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. 236 College Street.
- McLaren, And., L.D.S., Ont., 1876. 237 Yonge Street.
- McLaren, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Trinity, 1901; B.A., Toronto, 1899. 237 Yonge Street.
- McLaughlin, R. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.O.S., Toronto, 1891. 54 College Street.
- McLean, R. G., L.D.S., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. 2 Bloor Street East.
- McMahon, F. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907. King and Spadina.
- McMillan, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. Corner Queen and Church.
- MacLachlan, J. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.
- Mallory, M. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1887. Queen and Spadina Avenue.



- Mallory, F. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 2 Bloor Street West.
- Marshall, J. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1881; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890; M.D.S. 577 Spadina Avenue.
- Martin, G. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891. Brunswick Avenue.
- Mason, A. D. A., L.D.S., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. 2 College Street.
- Maxwell, L. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907. Church and Carlton Streets.
- Milburn, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. Yonge and Wood Streets.
- Mills, Jno., L.D.S., Ont., 1880. 412 Bloor Street West.
- Mills, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893. College and Spadina.
- Mills, W. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. Bloor and Dovercourt Road.
- Mills, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 1219 Bloor Street West.
- Mills, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.
- Mosley, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. Queen and Victoria Streets.
- Murray, F. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. 220 Carlton Street.
- Nicholls, B. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894. 152 Bay Street.
- Noble, G. W. K., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 559 Bloor Street West.
- Palmer, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901. Queen and O'Hara Avenue.
- Paul, E. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901. 205 Yonge Street.
- Peaker, E. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893. 1340 Queen Street West.
- Peaker, K., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895. 1340 Queen Street West.
- Pearson, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. 60 College Street.
- Pearson, T. N., L.D.S., 1868. Dundas Street.
- Phillips, G. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. Yonge and Hayter.
- Price, F. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1892; D.D.S., Trinity, 1894. 351 Sherbourne Street.
- Price, W. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. College and Dovercourt Road.
- Prichard, C., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 247 Yonge Street.
- Reade, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894; M.D., Trinity, 1900; B.A., Trinity, 1892. 2 Bloor Street West.
- Reid, H. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906. 759 Queen Street West.
- Rhind, J. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 2 College Street.
- Richardson, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1883. 14 Bloor Street East.
- Richardson, H. E. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. 987 Bloor Street West.

- Riggs, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1882. Temple Building.  
 Riggs, L. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 205 Yonge Street.  
 Risdon, F. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.  
 2 Bloor Street East.  
 Risk, C. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1889. 289 Yonge Street.  
 Robinson, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1909. Corner Yonge  
 and Alice.  
 Robb, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto  
 214 Queen Street West.  
 Rose, A., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.  
 230 Yonge Street.  
 Ross, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.  
 2 College Street.  
 Sanderson, H. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1903. 598 Church.  
 Scott, W. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.  
 1002 Queen Street West.  
 Scott, C. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.  
 1 Charles Street East.  
 Seecombe, W., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.  
 144 Carlton Street.  
 Sefton, S. H. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1874. Confederation  
 Life Bldg  
 Semple, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
 College Street.  
 Sharpe, J. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
 Queen and Spadina Avenue.  
 Sherman, C. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1896. Queen and Church  
 Streets.  
 Silk, H. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.  
 60 Queen Street East.  
 Sisley, M. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1891. 1388 Queen Street W.  
 Sivers, Wm. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1905. 176 Spadina Road.  
 Slade, J. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.  
 Queen and Bathurst Streets.  
 Smith, P. St. C., L.D.S., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896;  
 M.D.S. Queen and Lee Avenue.  
 Smith, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 203 College Street.  
 Smith, L. G. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1906. Dundas Street, West Toronto.  
 Snelgrove, C. V., L.D.S., Ont., 1884; D.D.S., Trinity,  
 1898. 105 Carlton Street.  
 Somers, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
 181 Yonge Street.  
 Sparrow, M. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Trinity,  
 1901. 1437 Queen Street West.  
 Spaulding, W. G. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1898. Yonge Street Arcade.  
 Stapells, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1906. 268 Yonge Street.  
 Steel, G. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.  
 377 Broadview Avenue.  
 Stewart, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto,  
 1904. 1 Carlton Street.  
 Stowe, F. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1883; L.D.S. Division and  
 Spadina Avenue.

- Sutherland, G. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Chicago Dent. College, 1892. 191 McCaul Street.
- Sutton, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. College and Spadina Avenue.
- Thompson, H. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.
- Thompson, L. G., L.D.S., Ont. Cor. Adelaide and Yonge.
- Thompson, E. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. Corner Parliament and Carlton.
- Thornton, A. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Ont., 1890. 1400 Queen Street West.
- Trotter, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896. 412 Bloor Street West.
- Van Duzer, F. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 196 Wellesley Street.
- Veitch, E. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909. D.D.C., 1909. Broadview Avenue.
- Waldron, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., M.A. 691 Spadina Avenue.
- Walker, Abbie, L., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 301 Sherbourne Street.
- Wallace, C. V., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.
- Webster, A. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Chic. College Dental Surgery, 1893; M.D., Chicago University, 1898. 3 College Street.
- Webster, A. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Ann Arbor. 32 Bloor West.
- Weismiller, S. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905.
- Wells, C. L., Josephine, L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1899. 606 Bathurst Street.
- Wessels, E. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., 1906. Yonge Street.
- Willard, W. T., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899. West Toronto.
- Willmott, J. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1868; D.D.S., Toronto, 1893; M.D.S. 96 College Street.
- Willmott, W. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1888; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889. 96 College Street.
- Wilson, Ghent, L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907. College and Ossington Avenue.
- Winter, O. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898. Portland and Queen Streets.
- Wood, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902. Broadview and Gerrard Street.
- Woods, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900. 2 College Street.
- Woods, E. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905. Queen and Sherbourne Streets.
- Wright, W. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904. 246 Bathurst Street.
- Wunder, W. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1886; D.D.S. Spadina Ave.
- Wurtz, W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908. College and Clinton Streets.
- Wylie, T. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903. Arthur and Dundas Streets.
- Zeigler, O. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1882; D.D.S., Toronto, 1881. Gerrard and Yonge Streets.



Zinken, E. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.  
26 College Street.

**Tottenham.**

Pop., 800, Simcoe Co., G.T.R.

Wigle, L. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1909.

**Trenton.**

Pop., 4,500, Hastings Co., G.T.R. 12 miles west of Belleville.

Hawley, C. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1881.

Simmons, E. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Simpson, J. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

**Tweed.**

Pop., 1,000, Hastings Co., C.P.R. and Bay of Quinte R.R., 25 miles northeast of Belleville.

McKenty, A. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

Reeves, C. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Uxbridge.**

Pop., 2,200, Ontario Co., G.T.R., 41 miles northwest of Toronto.

Baird, D., L.D.S., Ont., 1887.

Ganton, W. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1895; D.D.S., Toronto, 1895.

Gilfillan, G. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1902; D.D.S., Toronto, 1902.

**Vankleek Hill.**

Pop., 1,800, Prescott Co., C.P.R., 54 miles east of Ottawa.

McIntosh, D. F., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

Mooney, E. A., L.D.S., 1901; D.D.S., Toronto, 1901.

**Walkerton.**

Pop., 3,300, Bruce Co., G.T.R., 117 miles northwest of Toronto.

Lount, C. H., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

Halliday, W. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Reed, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

**Walkerville.**

Pop., 1,100, Essex Co., G.T.R., 2 miles north of Windsor.

Hogan, L. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Wallaceburg.**

Pop., 3,000, Kent Co., E. & H. R.R.

Campbell, A. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

Dunning, J. N., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

Robertson, A. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1899; D.D.S., Toronto, 1899.

**Wardsville.**

Pop.

Wilson, H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1881.

**Warkworth.**

Pop., 900, Northumberland Co., G.T.R.

Macoun, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1898; D.D.S., Toronto, 1898.

**Waterford.**

Pop., 1,400, Norfolk Co., T. H. &amp; B. R.R.

Anderson, J. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Chambers, W. C., L.D.S., Ont.

McGuire, W. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

**Watford.**

Hicks, George, L.D.S., Ont., D.D.S., Toronto.

Howden, George, L.D.S., Ont., 1907; D.D.S., Toronto, 1907.

**Waterdown.**Vance, R. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.  
D.D.C., 1909.**Waterloo.**

Pop., 3,100, Waterloo Co., G.T.R.

Eckel, S., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.

Hughes, F. G., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

Wells, Walter, L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Wells, C. W., L.D.S., Ont., 1883; D.D.S.

**Welland.**

Pop., 2,200, Welland Co., G.T.R. and T. H. &amp; B. Ry.

Smith, W. C., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.  
D.D.C., 1909.

Weller, Hamilton, L.D.S., Ont., 1881.

**Wellesley.**

Pop.

Elits, Henry, L.D.S., Ont., 1884.

**Westport.**

Pop.

Lillie, O., L.D.S., Ont., 1891; D.D.S., Toronto, 1891.

**Whitby.**

Adams, Wellington, L.D.S., Ont., 1872.

Bogart, D. P.

Johnstone, J. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1903; D.D.S., Toronto, 1903.

**Warton.**

Pop., 2,100, Bruce Co., G.T.R.

Foster, S. E., L.D.S., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897.

Fisher, R. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1876; M.D.

**Williamsburg.**

Pop.

Locke, D. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.

**Winchester.**

Pop., 1,1000, Dundas Co., C.P.R.

McKeown, G. H., L.D.S., 1908; D.D.S., Toronto, 1908.

Fulton, E. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

**Windsor.**

Pop., 12,000, Essex Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R.

Green, C. E., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Martin, H. P., L.D.S., Ont., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

Revell, Wm., L.D.S., Ont., 1890; D.D.S., Toronto, 1890.

Stover, C. B., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

**Wingham.**

Pop., 2,300, Huron Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R.

Irwin, A. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Trinity, 1893.

Price, W. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1906; D.D.S., Toronto, 1906.

Jerome, J. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1878.

**Woodstock.**

Pop., 11,000, Oxford Co., G.T.R. and C.P.R., 88 miles west of Toronto.

Brown, J. J., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

Clark, A. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1886; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.

Davidson, D., L.D.S., Ont., 1894; D.D.S., Toronto, 1894.

Heath, V. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.

Revell, Rich. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1869.

Revell, R. L., L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

---

**Prince Edward Island**

---

Number of Dentists, 21

**Council and Officers.**

President—F. S. Lodge.

Vice-President—C. H. Beer.

Secretary-Treasurer and Registrar—J. S. Bagnall,  
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Members—A. L. Purdy, A. W. Leard.

**ABSTRACT OF THE ACT OF INCORPORATION,  
AMENDMENTS AND BY-LAWS OF THE  
DENTAL SOCIETY OF PRINCE  
EDWARD ISLAND.**

2. The members of the Dental Profession of Prince Edward Island shall be a body corporate, under the name and style of "The Dental Society of Prince Edward Island," having perpetual succession and a



common seal with power to acquire, hold and dispose of chattel property and real estate for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued in the manner usual with such corporations.

There shall be a Council of the said Society composed of five members, to be elected as hereinafter provided from amongst and by the registered members of the Society.

The members of the Council shall be elected for a period of one year, and such election shall be by ballot at the general Annual Meeting, but any member may resign at any time by letter addressed to the President or Registrar of the Council, and upon the death or resignation of any officer or member of the Council, the remaining members may fill such vacancy.

General Annual Meetings of the Society shall be held at such times and places as the Society shall by by-law determine. Special meetings may be called from time to time in such manner as may be provided for by a by-law.

No person whether registered as a Dental practitioner or otherwise, shall extract teeth or perform any other dental operations for fee, or otherwise, in any public street or common, or in any park, square or other public place.

### **An Act to Amend "The Prince Edward Island Dental Act."**

(Assented to 30th April, 1904).

No person shall hereafter be entitled to have his name entered on the Dental Register (except students from this Province now prosecuting their professional studies in a Dental College or Institution such as is mentioned in sub-section "B" of this section, who shall apply for registration within three months after the date of graduation) unless he produces evidence satisfactory to the Council:

(a) That he has passed a preliminary or matriculation examination in the subjects specified in the by-laws of the Council and had his name entered in the Dental Students' Register; also, (b) That he has after such examination and registration pursued his professional studies through a complete course through some Canadian Dental College, or University having a special Dental Department, or some such institution, duly authorized by the laws of Great Britain or any of Her Dependencies, or from any Dental College or University having a Dental Department in the United States of America, recognized by the National Board of Dental Examiners of the United States and has been graduated therefrom; also, (c) That he has satisfactorily passed an examination in the various branches of professional studies specified in the by-laws of the Council before professional examiners appointed by the Council, and upon passing the examination required, and on payment of the fee for such examination, also the fee for registration, which

fees shall be fixed by the by-laws of the Society, he shall be entitled to registration: Provided that any person holding the degree of B.A. from any University recognized by the by-laws of the Society, or any person holding a teacher's license of the first class or second class, in this Province, or any one holding a second year certificate from Prince of Wales College, shall not be required to pass the matriculation examination.

Notwithstanding anything in "The Prince Edward Island Dental Act," or in any amendments thereof, or in any regulations made thereunder, any person holding a certificate of qualification from the Dominion Dental Council, shall be entitled to be registered and have his name entered in "the Prince Edward Island Dental Register," as a qualified dental practitioner, subject to the same conditions, rules and regulations as if such person had obtained such right under the provisions of the said Act or any amendment thereof.

Subsection (a) of section three, of "An Act to amend the Prince Edward Island Dental Act," is hereby amended by inserting after the words "first class," in the fourth line from the end thereof, the words "or second class," and by inserting after the word "college" where it last occurs in said subsection, the words "or who produces a certificate of having passed (a) the preliminary examination for matriculation into any institution in Great Britain or Canada, recognized for the purpose of matriculation in medicine and dentistry by the General Medical Council of Great Britain, (b) matriculation into the Faculty of Arts of any Provincial University of Canada."

The Council shall cause to be kept by the Registrar a book or register to be called the "Dental Students' Register," in which shall be entered the names of all who have passed the said matriculation examination, together with the date of registration, and such other particulars with regard thereto as the Council may deem necessary or expedient. A fee of two dollars shall be paid for such registration and a certificate thereof.

When and so soon as it appears that there has been established in any of the other Provinces of Canada an examining body, similar to that constituted by this Act, or an institution duly recognized by the Legislature of any of the other Provinces as the sole examining body for the purpose of granting certificates of qualification, and that the curriculum is at least equal to that approved of by the Council; the holder of a certificate of qualification to practise, granted by the proper body in such other Province, shall, upon due proof, be entitled to registration by the Council if the same privilege is accorded in such other Province to practitioners registered in this Province.

The majority present at the annual meetings or at any special meeting of the Society, called for that

purpose, may make regulations and by-laws for the government of the Society.

The majority of the Council at any meeting of the Council may make by-laws, rules and regulations, and from time to time repeal, alter or amend the same, respecting the following subjects: Rules of order; the number to constitute a quorum of the Council; the duties of the officials of the Council; the holding of examinations under section three of this Act, and the subjects of such examinations; the fee to be charged for such examinations and for registration; the appointment of properly qualified persons to conduct examinations; decide upon the times and places for holding such examinations, and the remuneration, if any, to be paid to such examiners; and generally respecting all other such matters as may be found necessary for the carrying out of the provisions of said, "The Prince Edward Island Dental Act," and of this Act. All the by-laws of the Council made under this section must be approved of by the Society at a general meeting before coming into force, and all official acts of the Council which concern the Dental Profession shall be subject to an enquiry by the Society, which may approve, amend, alter or reverse the same.

All by-laws of the Society and of the Council shall receive the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, before the same shall have full force and effect.

The Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held between the first day of July and the Thirtieth day of September in each year and shall continue till the business of the Society is completed. The Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer under the direction of the Council shall give each member thirty days notice of such meeting. The financial year shall end on the 30th day of June.

Every licensed Dentist on Prince Edward Island shall be a member of the Dental Society and shall, besides his registration fee, pay to the Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer such annual fee as the Society shall annually determine, which shall qualify him to vote and enjoy all the privileges of the annual and other meetings next succeeding. These moneys shall be applied to the protection of the public and the Dental Profession, to defray the necessary expenses of the Society and Council, and for the promotion of Dental Science. Such annual fee shall be payable to the Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer on or before the last day of June in each year and may be collected as a private debt according to the provisions of the Dental Law.

7. At the annual meeting there shall be appointed a Dental Council of five members consisting of the President, Vice-President and Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer of the Society and two other members of the Society who shall be elected at the said annual meeting.



If here be candidates for examination, the Board of Examiners shall meet in Charlottetown at such place and time as shall be fixed by the Council for the purpose of examination and shall continue from day to day until the business before the Board is finished. Fees to examiners shall be ten dollars per day and such expenses as may be fixed by the Council in each case.

One or more matriculation examiners shall be appointed by the Council at the annual meeting and shall perform their duties when called upon by the Registrar.

(a) The applicant must be of the full age of sixteen years.

A written application for matriculation, accompanied by a certificate of age and character, must be sent to the Secretary Registrar-Treasurer at least fourteen days before the examination.

A matriculation fee of ten dollars must be paid to the Secretary Registrar-Treasurer before the examination.

Candidates must pass an examination in the subjects prescribed for final examination for the then current year for second year students in Prince of Wales College and text books shall be the same as are prescribed for the said second year in Prince of Wales College.

That in order to pass the matriculation examination a candidate is required to make sixty-five per cent. in all papers. A candidate who fails to pass the examination, but who succeeds in making 65 per cent. or over in three or more of the subjects, may either take the whole examination over again, or he may be allowed, if he prefers, to complete his examination by passing in those subjects in which he has fallen below 65 per cent.

A candidate for license to practise Dentistry must qualify as follows:

He must be the full age of 21 years.

He must forward to the Secretary-Registrar-Treasurer fourteen days before examination:

A written application for examination accompanied by a satisfactory certificate of character, and,

The license fee of fifteen dollars must be paid before the examination takes place.

The matriculation certificate must also be produced or satisfactory evidence given of its having been granted.

He must pass an examination before the Board of Examiners on the subjects usually included in a Dental Examination and shall perform operations in the mouth and give practical evidence of skill in Prosthetic Dentistry.

The examinations shall be written, oral and clinical, and comprise the following subjects:

General and Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Operative Dentistry, Dental Therapeutics, other branches usually required for a Dental education.

The Board of Examiners shall consist of duly qualified practitioners, who shall prepare a set of examination papers, which shall be submitted to the Council and a definite value placed upon each question, the aggregate value of each paper to be 100. An average of 60 per cent. of correct answers shall pass the student, provided no subject shall fall below 50.

An oral and clinical examination shall be held by the examiners and the replies and operations shall be rated by same standard as the written examination.

The Board of Examiners shall meet and examine the papers and operations and if the student reaches an average of 60 per cent. on the whole work, and does not fall below 50 in any subject, he shall receive a certificate to practise Dentistry and Dental Surgery in Prince Edward Island.

Any person in possession of a diploma from a College of Dentistry recognized by the Council may be registered by the Registrar without examination; provided that he possesses the scholastic qualifications required by the by-laws of the Society, otherwise the applicant must pass the matriculation examination hereinbefore mentioned.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST

### Charlottetown.

- Ayres, J. H., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1892; D.D.S., Univ. Penn., 1892. 127 Grafton Street.  
 Bagnall, J. S., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1892; D.D.S., Boston Dental College, 1878. 122 Richmond Street.  
 Beer, C. H., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Indianapolis, 1902. 126 Richmond Street.  
 Lodge, F. S., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1900; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1900. 25 Upper Prince Street.  
 Murray, J. P.  
 Reid, A. B., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1908; D.D.S., Tufts Coll., 1908. 127 Grafton Street.  
 Robins, T. E. E.  
 Robins, E. E.  
 Smallwood, F. E., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1903; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1899. Desbresay Bldg.  
 Strickland, C. L.

### Crapaud.

Moore, G. E. F.

### Montague.

Fraser, A. J.  
 Green, C. B.

### O'Leary.

Palmer, A. S., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1906; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1906.

### Summerside.

Leard, A. W.  
 Lefurgy, F. A., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1895; Balt. C. D. S., 1895.

- McMurdo, J. A., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1902; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1902.  
 McDonald, J. E., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1892; D.D.S., Columbia and Harvard Univ., 1892.  
 Sharp, J. C., L.D.S., P.E.I., 1904; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1904.

## Quebec

Number of Dentists, 231.

### **ABSTRACT OF DENTAL ACT AND BY-LAWS.** **Instruction in Dentistry.**

10. Instruction in dentistry shall be given by the School of Dental Surgery of the Laval University, and the School of Dental Surgery of McGill University, as well as by any University legally recognized by the Province.

The College and each of these schools may establish dental infirmaries and regulate the management thereof.

11. The examinations for the University degrees in Dental Surgery shall be held in the presence of one or more assessors, members of the Board of Governors, or licentiates in Dental Surgery, appointed for that purpose by the said Board.

The assessors for the examinations held in the city of Quebec shall be chosen from among the dentists practising in that city.

4055a. The schools mentioned in the preceding article are established for the purpose of giving to dental students the lectures and clinical instructions prescribed by their rules and by-laws, which course is compulsory on all candidates who may present themselves for a license to practise dentistry in the Province of Quebec.

4055b. Any person shall, however, without further examination as to his dental knowledge or skill, be entitled to receive from the Dental College of the Province of Quebec a license to practise dentistry in this Province, and the title of "licentiate of dental surgery," upon fulfilment of the following requirements:

1. He shall have obtained at least the degree of "master of dental surgery" from any School or University mentioned in Article 4055 to which the Board of Governors shall have appointed representatives, provided that such degree shall have been given after he has studied dentistry for four years in any of the said Universities from the date of his having passed the examination required by the Board of Governors of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, of candidates for admission to the study of dentistry, and according to the curriculum of study prescribed by the said Board of Governors.



2. He shall, at least one month before the regular meeting of the said Board, in April, as prescribed in Article 4059, have paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the said College the fee required from candidates for admission to the practice of dentistry, and shall have enclosed and delivered to the Secretary of the College, the Treasurer's receipt for the same, together with evidence satisfactory to the said Board of his integrity and good morals.

3. He shall have studied during four years with a licensed dentist of this Province, in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 2 and 3 of Article 4058.

### Candidates for Study and Practice.

#### 1. Candidates for Study.

4058. Any person desiring to study dentistry in this Province must previously have passed the examination for admission to study, prescribed by the Board of Governors of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec; but all bachelors of any recognized Canadian or British university shall be admitted to study dentistry without such examination.

The said Board shall appoint the necessary examiners and indicate the subjects on which candidates for study shall be examined.

2. The candidate may or may not enter into a notarial agreement with a licensed dentist of this Province actually practising as such in a regularly established office in this Province and shall deliver into the hands of the Secretary of the Board a copy of the said indenture, which indenture the Secretary shall then register.

From that date only shall the time of study be computed, and the whole office hours of such candidate must be actually engaged in the study and practise of dentistry.

3. The term of study under the said indentures, including the necessary courses of lectures and clinics established by the Board, shall be four years.

4. During that time the student is obliged to follow such courses of lectures and clinics as may be prescribed by the Board.

6. No Licentiate of Dental Surgery in the Province of Quebec shall have more than students under indentureship at one and the same time.

#### 2. Candidates for Practice.

4059. Every person desirous of being examined by the Board, touching his qualifications for the practice of dentistry in this Province, shall, at least one month before the regular meeting of the Board in April, pay into the hands of the Treasurer the required fee and enclose and deliver to the Secretary, the Treasurer's receipt for the same, together with evidence satisfactory to the Board of his studentship, integrity, and good morals.

2. If the Board is satisfied by the examination that the person is duly qualified to practise dentistry and is further satisfied that he is a person of integrity and

good morals, it shall, subject to the rules, regulations and by laws of the said College and Board, grant him a license to practise dentistry in this Province and the title of "Licentiate of Dental Surgery."

**Examinations and Examiners.**

4061. The examinations for admission to study shall be held twice in each year, on the first Wednesday of April and the second Wednesday in September, and for admission to practice, on the first Wednesday of April of each year.

Nevertheless, supplementary examination for admission to practice may be held on the first Wednesday of October in each year, in accordance with the by-laws of the said College now in force.

**By-law No. 5—Breaches of Discipline.**

Among other things the following are deemed derogatory to the honor and dignity of the Dental profession:

**By-Law No. 7—Examinations and Indentures.**

1. The Matriculation Examination, as required by the Board of Governors must be passed before the applicant for the License can be indentured or registered as a dental student.

Bachelors of a recognized British or Canadian University are exempt from the matriculation examination. Applicants for matriculation must be 17 years of age and must present a certificate that they are persons of integrity and good morals. Candidates wishing to take the matriculation examination must make application in person to the Secretary or the Board at least five days before the examination, accompanied with the Treasurer's receipt.

2. The fee for the matriculation examination shall be twenty dollars (\$20), ten dollars (\$10) of which shall be refunded to unsuccessful candidates.

3. The fee for registration as a dental student shall be five dollars (\$5).

4. The Secretary will supply the only forms of indenture recognized by the Board. They may be altered in the margin to suit any private arrangement, between preceptor and student, not inconsistent with the Act of incorporation or these By-Laws.

5. The examinations are held at the end of each calendar year. In the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry and Histology, the students take the courses of lectures and the examinations of the Medical Universities to which the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec sends assessors, at the end of the first and second year, respectively; students have to dissect the whole body. The final examination will be before the Board.

6. Applicants for the Final, must produce satisfactory proof that their whole office hours have been actually engaged in the study and practise of dentistry, and not engaged in any other business; must have transmitted to the Secretary, at least one month before the date fixed for examination, a notice of their desire

to be examined, accompanied by the Treasurer's receipt for the fee of sixty dollars (\$60) together with certified proof of 80 per cent. attendance upon lectures and clinics, and a personal declaration signed by the preceptor, according to the form prescribed by the Board or to the like effect; and also a certificate of having passed the required matriculation examination, with a copy of the indentures. Applicants must give proof that they are of the full age of twenty-one before receiving the license.

7. The subjects of the final examination will be as follows:

Operative Dentistry, Theory and Practice (two subjects).

Mechanical Dentistry, Theory and Practice, (two subjects).

Crown and Bridge Work, Theory and Practice, (two subjects).

Dental Therapeutics and Materia Medica.

Dental Pathology and Bacteriology.

Metallurgy.

Dental Surgery and Irregularities (two subjects).

Anæsthetics and Hygiene, (two subjects).

Dental Jurisprudence.

8. The Oral Examination will be conducted before the Board.

9. The practical examination in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry shall be held within thirty days before the written examination at a date fixed by the Board. Students must supply their own patients, materials and instruments.

10. In the Final Examination, students must obtain at least 50 per cent. in each subject, and 60 per cent. on the whole. 100 is the maximum; 75 and over is first class; 66 is second class.

11. Candidates who fail in any one or more subjects of the Primary, will be obliged subsequently to pass upon the subjects in which they have failed and will not be eligible for final until they have passed all the primary. Candidates who fail in any one or more subjects of the Final, will be obliged subsequently to pass in all the final subjects in which they were examined.

12. Examinations will be held at the regular meeting of the Board in April and Supplementary Examinations may be held in October of each year, in accordance with the Act of Incorporation. A Supplementary Examination, however, shall only be held provided that the candidates can deposit a sum sufficient to cover the necessary expenses, which sum will be decided by the Board.

13. The fee to be paid for the certificate of license shall be \$60 and the candidates who fail to pass the Final will be refunded thirty dollars (\$30).

14. The examination under Article 4081, Act of Incorporation, will comprise the following:

(1.) Prosthetic Dentistry in Metals, Vulcanite, etc., Theory and Practice, (two subjects).



- (2) Dental Metallurgy.
  - (3) Crown and Bridge Work, Theory and Practice (two subjects).
  - (6) Irregularities and Dental Surgery (two subjects).
15. In the case of applicants for the License who have successfully passed the D.D.S. Examinations of the Universities, the Board may waive further examination on the recommendation of its assessors.

**By-Law No. 7—Oath.**

Candidates for the License must take the following oath before they receive their diploma:

“I....., Licentiate of Dental Surgery, do solemnly promise and swear to uphold the honor and dignity of the profession, and adhere to the By Laws and Rules of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.”

**By-Law 13—Course for L.D.S. Diploma.**

First Year.—Lectures in Anatomy, Practical and Theoretical; Chemistry, Theoretical; Histology.

Second Year.—Lectures in Anatomy, Practical and Theoretical; Physiology; Chemistry, Theoretical; Histology.

Third Year.—Dental Lectures in the Universities to which the College sends assessors, and clinics at the Infirmary.

Fourth Year.—Dental Lectures in the Universities to which the College sends assessors, and clinics at the Infirmary.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.**

**Aylmer.**

Pop., 2,100, Ottawa Co., nine miles west of Ottawa.  
 Martin, S. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1901; L.D.S., Que., 1901.  
 Martin, F. W., L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.

**Bedford.**

Pop., 1,500, 91 miles from Montreal.  
 McGowan, W. H., L.D.S., P.Q., 1890.  
 McGowan, W. B., L.D.S., Que., 1870.

**Beauceville.**

Fortier, P. A., L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.

**Buckingham.**

Pop., 3,000, Ottawa Co., C.P.R., 20 miles from Ottawa.  
 McConnel, H. C., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops’.

**Cowansville.**

Pop., — C.P.R., 25 miles southeast of Montreal.  
 Lawder, John, L.D.S., Que., 1813; D.D.S., Boston D. C., 1873.  
 Cotton, C. C., L.D.S., Que., 1898.

**Chambly Basin.**

Martel, S.

**Chicoutimi.**

Pop., 2,500, Quebec and Lake St. John Ry.  
Warren, C. C., L.D.S., Que., 1901.

**Coaticook.**

Pop., 3,500, G.T.R., 122 miles southeast of Montreal.  
Cabana, Thos. C., L.D.S., Que., 1907; D.D.S., Laval, 1907.  
Jenks, L., L.D.S., Que., 1876.  
McHarg, R. J., L.D.S., Que., 1895; D.D.S., Balt. D. C., 1899.

**Cookshire.**

Pop., 1,500, C.P.R., Maine Central R.R.  
Butler, J. A., L.D.S., Que., 1899; D.D.S., Bishop's, 1899.

**Danville.**

Boultonhouse, W. J. G., L.D.S., 1898.  
Porter, I. J., L.D.S., Que., 1876.  
Adams, G. W., L.D.S., Que., 1886.

**Farnham.**

Pop., 3,000, C.P.R.  
Planche, B. A., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901; B.A.

**Frazerville.**

Danais, A., L.D.S., Que., 1894.

**Granby.**

Pop., 2,000, Cent. Vermont R.R., 56 miles south of Montreal.  
Graham, A. A., L.D.S., Que., 1889; D.D.S., Toronto, 1889.  
Brown, E. H., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops.  
Lautier, A. A., L.D.S., Que.  
Oliver, A. H., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1906.

**Hull.**

Pop., 15,000, C.P.R., O. G. V. R., on the Ottawa River.  
Delisle, J. U., L.D.S., Que., 1895.  
Brault, R. A., L.D.S.

**Huntingdon.**

Pop., 1,500, G.T.R., H.R.R., 47 miles southwest of Montreal.  
Allaway, R. A., L.D.S., Que.  
Rollit, J. F., L.D.S., Que., 1897.  
Oliver.

**Joliette.**

Berney, L. L., L.D.S., 1903.

**Knolton.**

Pop., 1,000, C.P.R., 10 miles south Waterloo.  
Cleveland, E., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., New York C. D. S.

**Lachute.**

Clunie, G. A., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1905.  
McConnell, H. C., L.D.S., P.Q., 1895; D.D.S., Bishops, 1895.  
Stackhouse, A. W., L.D.S., Que., 1904.  
Stackhouse, B. J. S., L.D.S., Que., 1873; D.O.S., Univ. of Bishops.

**Leeds Village.**

Pop.  
Mellaig, D., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops.

**Levis.**

Pop., 10,000, G.T.R., I.C.R., Quebec Central R.R.  
Routin, Leo, L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Laval, 1907.  
Boutin, T., L.D.S.  
Barras, J. T., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Balt. Med. Coll., 1900.

**Magog.**

Pop., 2,300, C.P.R., 21 miles east of Waterloo.  
Adams, E. J., L.D.S., Que., 1896.  
Adams, H. P., L.D.S., Que., 1902; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1902.  
Somers, R. H.

**Maple Hill.**

McHarg, L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901.

**Megantic.**

Desjardins, Edgar, L.D.S., Que., 1907; D.D.S., Laval, 1907.

**Montmagny.**

Pop., 2,000, I.C.R., 49 miles east of Quebec.  
Boldue, E., L.D.S.

**Montreal.**

Pop., 450,000, G.T.R. and C.P.R.  
Angus, A. D., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Bishops, 1901.  
14 Phillips Square.  
Archibauld, L. 595 Rachel Street.  
Armitage, G. G., L.D.S., Que., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1905. 1909 St. Catherine Street.  
Audit, J. L., L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.  
Baxter, F. H. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1897; D.D.S., Toronto, 1897; L.D.S., Que., 1901. Lindsay Bldg.  
Beauchamp, A., L.D.S., Que., 1902. 184 St. Denis St.  
Bernier, L. P., L.D.S., Que., 1890. 60 St. Denis Street.  
Berwick, D. J., L.D.S., Que., 1897; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1897. 485 St. Catherine Street.  
Boivin, J. E., L.D.S., Que., 1904; D.D.S., Univ. of Balt., 1904. 162 St. Denis Street.



- Boyne, J., L.D.S., Que., 1896. 370 St. Antoine.  
Bourbonnais, W. E., L.D.S., Que., 1887. 439 Notre Dame Street.  
Bourdon, J. H., L.D.S., Que., 1876; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops. 103 St. Denis Street.  
Brassard, J. O., L.D.S., P.Q., 1883.  
Brosseau, A., L.D.S., Que., 1883. 57 St. Lawrence St.  
Brown, F. W., L.D.S., Que., 1896. 4207 St. Catherine.  
Brown, Peter, L.D.S., Que., 1887. Birks Bldg.  
Brown, E. H., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901. 699 Wellington Street.  
Brown, J. Reed, L.D.S., Que., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1903. 1906 St. Catherine Street.  
Burns, Stanley, L.D.S., Ont., 1902; L.D.S., Que., 1902. 750 St. Catherine Street.  
Cameron, G. L., L.D.S., 1908; D.D.S., McGill, 1908.  
Cameron, Geo., L.D.S., Que., 1903. 68 Beaver Hall Hill.  
Cleary, J. K., L.D.S., Que., 1899; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1899. 38 Richmond Square.  
Cleveland, E. T., L.D.S., 1892.  
Cleveland, E., L.D.S., Que., 1896; D.D.S., N. Y. Dent. Coll., 1895.  
Cotton, W. S., L.D.S., P.Q.; Boston D. C. 1856 Notre Dame Street.  
Depencier, C., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901. 591 St. Catherine Street.  
Desjardins, N., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901. 1699 Notre Dame Street.  
Dohan, J. S., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1906. 127 Stanley Street.  
Dubeau, E., L.D.S., 1895; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1895. 308 Sherbrooke Street.  
Edwards, A. H., L.D.S., Que., 1906. 477 St. Urbain St.  
Eikan, E., L.D.S., 1905; D.D.S., Bishops, 1905. 31 Renouf Bldg.  
Elloitt, R. E., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Bishops, 1901. 2448 St. Catherine.  
Faulkner, G. F., L.D.S., Que., 1905. 225 Prince Arthur Street.  
Fiske, N., L.D.S., Que., 1870. 2 Cathcart Street.  
Forrest, A., L.D.S., Que., 1901. 267 Rachel Street.  
Fortin, J. H., L.D.S., P.Q., 1894. 648 St. Denis St.  
Franchere, L. J., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll., 1892. 144 St. Denis Street.  
Gardner, J. G., L.D.S., Que., 1894; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1894. 485 St. Catherine Street.  
Gareau, A., L.D.S., Que., 1894. 314 St. Lawrence Street.  
Gareau, D., L.D.S., Que., 1901. 177 St. Alexander St.  
Garneau, D., L.D.S., 1894; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1894. 683 St. Denis Street.  
Gendreau, J. G. A., L.D.S., Que., 1884; D.D.S., Laval, 1884. 63 St. Lawrence Street.  
Giles, W. J., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Penn., 1890; B.A., 1888. Birks Bldg.  
Giles, A. E. B., L.D.S., Que., 1897. Birks Bldg.  
Globensky, S., L.D.S., Que., 1870; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops. St. Catherine and Bleury Streets.

- Globensky, J. G., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1890. 2 St. Denis Street.
- Gravelle, A. W., L.D.S., Que., 1895. 1295 St. Catherine Street.
- Harwood, F. A., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1900 and Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1899.
- Henry, F. G., L.D.S., Que., 1899; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1899. St. Catherine and Guy Streets.
- Hutchinson, E. C., L.D.S., Que., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1905. 401 Lindsay Bldg.
- Ibbotson, A. F., L.D.S., P.Q., 1890.
- Ibbotson, E. B., L.D.S., Que., 1880; D.D.S., Bishops, 1880. 169 Peel Street.
- Ibbotson, J. S., L.D.S., Que., 1886; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1886. 169 Peel Street.
- Jack, A. C., L.D.S., Que., 1896. 97 Union Street.
- Kent, G. H., L.D.S., Que., 1897. 2334A St. Catherine Street.
- Kennedy, W. G., L.D.S., Que., 1898. 758 Lagauchitiere.
- Kerr, H. H., L.D.S., Que., 1896. 60 Beaver Hall Hill.
- Kerr, W. J., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.D.S., Bishops, 1890. 60 Beaver Hill.
- Labelle, A., L.D.S., 1898. 2 St. Denis Street.
- Lapointe, Eugene, L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.
- Larose, E., L.D.S., Que., 1886. 2442 Notre Dame St.
- Leblanc, L. J. B., L.D.S., Que., 1870; D.D.S., Bishops, 1870. 325 St. Denis Street.
- Lalonde, J. R., L.D.S., Que., 1895. 162 St. Denis Street.
- Lemieux, A. A., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll., 1892. 87 St. Denis Street.
- Lemieux, G., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1893. 278 Centre Street.
- Lemieux, Eugene, L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll. Bishops, 1893. 278 Centre Street.
- Lionais, H., L.D.S.; D.D.S., Phil. D. C. 2359 St. Catherine Street.
- 17½ Chaboullez Square.
- Lovejoy, G. W., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops. 325 St. Denis Street.
- McBain, Georgiana, L.D.S., Que., 1903. 2775 St. Catherine Street.
- McRae, J. T., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1906. Green and St. Catherine Streets.
- Maillett, G., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1893. 162 St. Denis Street.
- Marston, M. W., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Bishops 1906. Wellington and Ash Avenue.
- Martel, E. C., L.D.S., Que., 1895; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1895. 274 St. Catherine Street.
- Masson, M., L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909. Bishops, 1895. 274 St. Catherine Street.
- Matthews, H. R., L.D.S., Que., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1903. Birks Bldg.
- Maufette, J. E., L.D.S., Que., 1887; D.D.S., Bishops. 483 Notre Dame Street.
- Maufette, S., L.D.S., Que., 1908; D.D.S., Laval, 1908.
- McDermid, A., L.D.S., Que., 1884. 2448 St. Catherine Street.

- McKenna, F. W., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops. 2399 St. Catherine.
- McGregor, T. D., L.D.S., Que., 1898; D.D.S., Bishops, 1898. St. Catherine and Gay Streets.
- Mercier, M., L.D.S., Que., 1894. 416 Rachel Street.
- Mongeon, F. D., L.D.S., Que. St. Laurent.
- Morrin, L. R., L.D.S., P.Q., 1902; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1902.
- Morrison, C. F., L.D.S., Que., 1896. Birks Bldg.
- Morrison, J. B., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1900. Birks Bldg.
- Munroe, J. A., L.D.S., Que., 1897; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1897. 2639 St. Catherine Street.
- Nichol, H. J. S., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops. 283 Mountain Street.
- Nichol, C. F., L.D.S., Que. D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops. 74 McKay Street.
- Nichols, J. C., L.D.S., Que. 296 Peel Street.
- Nolin, Jos., L.D.S., Ont., 1885; D.D.S., New York C. D. S., 1885. 430 Notre Dame Street.
- O'Connell, T. W., L.D.S., Que., 1902. 430 Notre Dame Street.
- Oliver, G. W., L.D.S., Que., 1894; D.D.S., Bishops, 1894. 871 St. Catherine Street.
- Panneton, J., L.D.S., Que. 1600 St. Catherine Street.
- Paquette, F., L.D.S., Que., 1896. 22 St. Catherine Street West.
- Porcheron, A., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1906. 713 St. Catherine Street.
- Relanger, G. A., L.D.S., Que., 1907; D.D.S., Laval, 1907.
- Rondeau, C. W. H., L.D.S., Que., 1895; D.D.S., Bishops, 1895. 4122 St. Catherine Street.
- Rondeau, Edmond, L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 4211 St. Catherine Street.
- Rowell, W. H., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Bishops, 1901. 300 St. Catherine Street.
- Ross, H. D., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Ohio D. C. St. Ann Street.
- Rubin, J., L.D.S., P.Q., 1905. 304 Bleury.
- Santoier, J. A., L.D.S., Que., 1908; D.D.S., Laval, 1908. 1716 St. Catherine Street.
- Seers, F. X., L.D.S., Que., 1885. 20 St. Denis.
- Shaw, J. M., L.D.S., Que., 1896. Bank of Ottawa Bldg.
- Simpson, R., L.D.S., Que., 1890. St. Catherine and McGill College Avenue.
- Somers, R. H., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Bishops, 1901. 82 Union Avenue.
- Springle, J. H., L.D.S., Que., 1899; D.D.S., Chicago Coll., 1892. 113 Stanley Street.
- Stern, Jos., L.D.S., Que., 1904; D.D.S., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1904. 102 St. Lawrence.
- Stevenson, G. H. A., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Bishops, 1900. 186 Peel Street.
- Stevenson, F. A., L.D.S., Que., 1889; D.M.D., Harvard, 1889. 186 Peel Street.
- Stuart, E. J. T., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901. 81 Union Avenue.
- St. Pierre, J. C., L.D.S., Que. 60 St. Denis Street.



- Tansey, O. J., L.D.S., Que., 1903. 392 St. Catherine Street.
- Tansey, T. D., L.D.S., P.Q., 1894; D.D.S., Bishops, 1894. 591 St. Catherine Street.
- Thorsby, H. G., L.D.S., Que., 1890. 198 Peel Street.
- Trestler, J. B. C., L.D.S., Que., 1893. 200 St. Denis St.
- Troutbeck, H. L., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901.
- Trudeau, L., Sr., L.D.S., Que., 1873. 171 St. Denis St.
- Trudeau, L., Jr., L.D.S., Que., 1902. 171 St. Denis St.
- Vadeboncoeur, A. E., L.D.S., Que., 1896.
- Vallee, E. A., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1900.
- Valois, M. F. E., L.D.S., Que., 1869. 1616 St. Catherine Street.
- Vosburgh, J. B., L.D.S., Que. 2492 St. Catherine.
- Versailles, Jos., L.D.S., Que., 1897. 226 St. Denis St.
- Watson, R. L., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Bishops. Renouf Bldg.
- Watson, Wm., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., Bishops, 1893. 54 Park Avenue.
- Wilkinson, F. L., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1900. 405 St. Catherine Street.
- Woollett, R. S., L.D.S., Ont., 1909; D.D.S., Toronto, 1909.
- Young, H. D., L.D.S., Que.; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll. 1695 Notre Dame Street.

### Quebec City.

- Casgrain, E. M., L.D.S., Que., 1898. 17 St. John Street.
- Casgrain, E., L.D.S., Que., 1873; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1873. 17 St. John Street.
- Chambers, E. J. C., L.D.S., Que., 1904; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1904.
- Dery, D. A., L.D.S., Que., 1908; D.D.S., Laval, 1908. 42 Fabrique.
- Dorval, E., L.D.S., Que., 1883. 37 St. John Street.
- Drouin, Horace, L.D.S., Que., 1895; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1906.
- Gendreau, S., L.D.S., Que., 1895; 133 St. Joseph Street.
- Hamel, Phillipe, L.D.S., Que., 1908; D.D.S., Laval, 1908.
- Langlois, A., L.D.S., Que., 1897. 7 St. John Street.
- Lamarche, L.D.S., Que. 187 Church Street.
- Lantier, A. A., L.D.S., P.Q., 1884. 50 Couillard Street.
- Laroque, A., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.D.S. 256 St. Dominique.
- Lemieux, Alex., L.D.S., Que., 1900. 67½ St. Ann.
- Lemieux, L. M., L.D.S., P.Q., 1894; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1893. 27 St. Ursula Street.
- Paradis, Jules, L.D.S., Que., 1890. 42 Mountain Hill.
- Reid, Joachim, L.D.S., 1902. 207 Des Fosses.
- Wells, F. M., L.D.S., Que., 1896; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1895. 43 St. Louis Street.

### North Hatley.

- McCrea, H. A., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Phil. Dent. Coll., 1905.

**Ormstown.**

McLaren, W., L.D.S., Que., 1897; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1897.

**Richmond.**

Brock, W. R., L.D.S., Que., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1903.

Brown, T. W., L.D.S., Que.

Cleveland, C. T., L.D.S., Que.

Skinner, F. E., L.D.S., Que., 1900; D.D.S., Bishops, 1900.

**Rigaud.**

Trestler, M. D., L.D.S., P.Q., 1869.

**Sorel.**

Lacroix, Adolphe, L.D.S., Que., 1907; D.D.S., Laval, 1907.

Pinchette, W. O., L.D.S., Que., 1893.

Turgeon, Alexis, L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.

**Ste. Anne de Bellevue.**

Kent, E. E., L.D.S., Que., 1898.

**St. Francois Beauce.**

Fauteau, H. G., L.D.S., P.Q., 1895; D.D.S.

**St. Marie Beauce.**

Fortier, Nassue, L.D.S., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. Bishops, 1903.

**St. Gabriel de Harden.**

Lausendeau, A.

**Shawville.**

Coleman, T., L.D.S., Ontario, 1892; D.D.S., Michigan, 1893.

**Shelbrooke.**

Allen, W. S., L.D.S., Que., 1895.

Bloomfield, L. G., L.D.S., Que., 1893; D.D.S., University Penn., 1892.

Bradley, F. H., L.D.S., Que., 1896.

Cunningham.

Forest, L., L.D.S., Que., 1901.

Hyndman, E. G., L.D.S., Que., 1890; D.O.S., Univ. Penn., 1890.

St. Pierre, J. G., L.D.S., Que., 1901.

Waters, D., L.D.S., Que.

**Stanstead.**

Moulton, C. I., L.D.S., Que., 1889.

**St. Hyacinthe.**

Fournier, J. N. P., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Bishops, 1901.

Trudeau, A., L.D.S., Que.

Yvon, L. M. P., L.D.S., Que.

Lantier, H., L.D.S., Que., 1898.

**St. Jean.**

Boisvert, J. N., L.D.S., Que., 1901.

Tredeau, L. N., L.D.S., Que., 1903; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1903.

**Trois Rivières.**

Buisson, Edmund, L.D.S., Que., 1909; D.D.S., Laval, 1909.

Dohan, J. E., L.D.S., Que., 1901; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1901.

Jutras, J. A., L.D.S., Que., 1897.

**Valleyfield.**

Brown, F. W.

McCabe, W. G., L.D.S., Que., 1899; D.D.S., Bishops, 1899.

Roy, Jos., L.D.S., Que., 1902.

**Waterloo.**

Daigneau, P. L., L.D.S., M.D.S., McGill, 1908.

Symons, J. H., L.D.S., Que., 1893.

**Windsor Mills.**

McCabe, A. W., L.D.S., Que., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. of Bishops, 1906.

## **Saskatchewan**

Number of Dentists, 62.

**Officers and Members of Council.**

President—W. D. Cowan, Regina.

Secretary—L. J. D. Faskin, Regina.

Members—L. D. Keown, Meosomin; W. W. Irwin, Moose Jaw; F. C. Harwood, Moose Jaw.

**ABSTRACT OF DENTAL ACT AND BY-LAWS.**

Official Name: College of Dental Surgeons.

**Qualifications of Members.**

3. The following persons shall upon payment of all fees required to be paid for that purpose, be entitled to be registered as members of the college and to receive a certificate of license to practise dentistry and dental surgery in the province, which license shall be in form A. in the schedule to this Act:

(a) Any person who having been articled and employed as a student to a member of The College of Dental Surgeons of the Northwest Territories or who hereafter may become so articled or employed to and by a member of the college and who shall have served the term and shall have passed such examination as required by the council of the college;

(b) Any person who is a graduate of any school or college of dentistry of any of the provinces of the Dominion of Canada and which said school or college as the case may be has authority by the provisions of



any statute of the Parliament of Canada or of the legislature of any of said provinces to grant certificates of license or diplomas to practise dentistry and dental surgery and who having produced such evidence as the council may require of such qualifications as aforesaid and who has passed the final examinations prescribed by the council for registration under this Act;

(c) Any person who is a member or graduate of any association, school or college in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland which said association, school or college is by the law of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland empowered to grant a license or diploma to practise dentistry and dental surgery and who shall satisfy the council of such qualifications and pass the final examinations prescribed by the council for registration under this Act.

(d) Any person who is a graduate of any recognized school or college of dentistry in any state of the United States of America and who shall satisfy the council of such qualifications and pass the final examinations prescribed by the college for registration under this Act;

(e) Any person who produces a certificate of qualification from the Dominion Dental Council to practise dentistry and dental surgery.

### **Council of the College.**

6. The business of the college shall be transacted and carried on by a council herein called "the council" consisting of five members of said college in good standing who shall be resident in the province at the time of their election and who shall except as hereinafter provided hold office for a period of two years from the date of their election or until their successors are elected;

8. The annual election of members of the college shall be held at such time and place as shall be decided upon by the council of which election one month's notice in writing shall be given to each and every member of the college whose name appears on the last annual register of members.

9. The persons qualified to vote at the annual election of members of the council shall be the members of the college who at the date of such election are residing in the province and whose names appear on the last annual register:

10. Every member desiring to vote at any election of members of the council shall write on the voting paper which shall be in the form prescribed by the council the names of the persons for whom he desires to vote subscribe his signature thereto and return such voting paper to the secretary in a sealed envelope marked "voting paper" and only such voting papers as are received by the secretary up to the hour fixed for the holding of such election shall be counted by him.

**Powers of Council.**

24. Subject to the provisions of this Act the council shall have power to make such by laws, rules and regulations as may be necessary for the better guidance, government, discipline and regulation of the council and of the practise of dentistry and for the carrying out of the provisions of this Act.

25. The council shall have authority to make regulations respecting preliminary examination or the matriculation of all students entering upon the study of the profession of dentistry in the province and to accept in lieu of such matriculation or preliminary examination and to fix and determine the period for which such students shall be artieled to and employed under a member of the college and to prescribe the curriculum of such students, the intermediate and final examinations to be passed by such students to entitle them to registration under this Act and to make all such regulations and rules as may be necessary for the conduct of such examinations:

Provided always, however, that any person who at the time of the coming into force of this Act is regularly artieled to any member of The College of Dental Surgeons of the Northwest Territories in active practice shall upon the approval of the council be deemed to have matriculated or passed the preliminary examination.

26. The matriculation or preliminary examination provided in the next preceding section shall be passed by all persons applying to be admitted as students of dentistry prior to becoming artieled to any member of the college:

Provided that a certificate from any university in the Dominion of Canada established by authority of any Act of Parliament of Canada or of the legislature of any province that the applicant has passed the matriculation examination prescribed by the curriculum of any such university shall be accepted in lieu of the preliminary examination or matriculation required by this Act.

27. The matriculation or preliminary examination for the admission of students shall be held at such times and places in each and every year as may be determined by the council and all persons desiring to be so examined by the council shall notify the secretary-treasurer of his desire to be examined and pay to the secretary-treasurer the fees required for such examination.

28. The council shall also have power to examine candidates applying for a license under the provisions of section 3 of this Act and to make all regulations necessary for the conduct of such examinations and to appoint such times and places therefor as they may deem fit.

29. Every person who is desirous of taking the final examination of the council shall notify the secretary-treasurer of the council and shall pay to the said secretary-treasurer the fee required for such examination

and furnish such secretary-treasurer with evidence of his qualification as provided in section 3 hereof.

30. The council shall also have power and authority to appoint a board of examiners to examine all candidates for preliminary, intermediate or final examinations which said board shall be governed by the regulations of the council and shall report the result of such examinations to the council.

31. The council may from time to time fix and determine the annual registration fee to be paid by the members of the college.

(2) There shall be payable to the college by students and persons applying for a license the following fees and no others:

- (a) For each matriculation or preliminary examination .....\$10.00
- (b) For each intermediate examination.... 10.00
- (c) For each final examination ..... 25.00
- (d) For registration of license ..... 50.00

36. Every member of the college in active practice in the province shall on or before the fifteenth day of January in each year pay to the secretary-treasurer of the college the annual registration fee and every person who subsequent to the fifteenth day of January receives a license to practise shall before entering upon active practice pay such registration fee.

37. Upon receipt of the annual registration fee the secretary-treasurer shall forthwith issue to the person from whom such fee is received a license to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery for the year in respect of which such fee is paid, which certificate shall be in form C. in the schedule to this Act and shall be sealed with the corporate seal of the college and signed by the president and secretary thereof, and such license shall be prima facie evidence in all courts of the province and in all proceedings of whatsoever kind or description that the person named therein is duly licensed to practise dentistry.

38. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the college immediately after the fifteenth day of January in each and every year to prepare an annual register in form D. in the schedule to this Act and such register shall contain the names and addresses of all members of the college who have paid the annual registration fee and shall cause the same to be printed and a copy of such register to be sent to each and every member of the college.

40. If at any time it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the council that the name of any person has been improperly inserted in the annual register such name may be erased therefrom by the council.

#### Who May Practise.

42. All persons who have received a license to practise under this Act and who have paid the annual registration fee and no other shall be entitled to practise the profession of dentistry and dental surgery in the province.



45. Any person licensed as herein provided and who has made default in payment of the annual registration fee in any year or years and whose name has by reason of such non payment been omitted from the annual register shall be entitled to have his name entered upon such annual register upon payment to the secretary-treasurer of the college of the annual registration fee of the then current year and for each and every year in which default has been made as aforesaid and upon such payment being made the secretary treasurer shall issue to such person an annual license for the then current year.

### Disciplinary.

46. The council of the college shall have jurisdiction and authority to hear and determine any charge or complaint which any person or persons may make against any member of the college in respect of the breach or violation by such member of any of the by-laws, rules or regulations of the council for the government, regulation and direction of the members of the college or in respect of malpractice by any member of the college and upon receipt by the council of any complaint as aforesaid the council shall fix a time and place for the hearing of such complaint of which time and place the member against whom such charge is made and the person or persons making such charge shall have due notice and at the time and place so fixed the council shall meet and hear such evidence as may be adduced and if the said charge or complaint be found to be proven against such member the council may suspend such member from the practice of dentistry or dental surgery in the province for such period as they may see fit or may cancel and annul the license of such member and erase his name from the register of the college:

Provided, however, that such member so suspended or whose license shall be cancelled as herein provided may be reinstated by the council and the said license and all rights and privileges thereunder fully renewed and restored by the council in such manner and upon such conditions and terms as the council shall see fit.

### Penalty.

50. Any person not holding a license to practise dentistry and dental surgery in the province and who has not paid the annual fees to be paid by such member in any year as hereinbefore provided who shall within the province practise the profession of dentistry or dental surgery, either publicly or privately, for hire, gain or hope of reward or who shall wilfully and falsely pretend and hold himself out to be duly qualified to practise dentistry in the province and assume any title, addition or description implying or calculated to imply or to lead the public to infer or believe the person so assuming or holding out to be duly qualified shall be liable upon summary conviction by a justice of the peace or police magistrate to a penalty not exceeding

\$200 and not less than \$50 for a first offence and for each and every subsequent offence to a penalty of not more than \$400 and not less than \$100.

55. Nothing in this Act contained shall interfere with the privileges conferred upon physicians and surgeons by the various Acts relating to the practice of medicine and surgery in the province; but in case a physician and surgeon shall desire to practise dentistry as a profession and to publicly avow himself as a practitioner of said profession he shall first obtain a license from the council by paying the necessary fees and passing an examination in operative and mechanical dentistry only.

56. Nothing in this Act shall prevent any duly indentured and registered student of dentistry from receiving clinical instruction and practice under the personal supervision of a member of the college.

### TOPOGRAPHICAL LIST.

#### Abernethy.

Sawyer, G. R.

#### Arcola.

Beatty, A. W.

#### Battleford.

Ross, H., L.D.S., Sask., 1904; D.D.S., North-Western, 1903.

Winthrope, J. E., L.D.S., Sask., 1907; D.D.S., North-Western, 1907.

#### Broderick.

Wilkinson, J. E., M.D., Baltimore; D.D.S., Toronto; L.D.S., Ont.

#### Davidson.

Monroe, Anna. M., L.D.S., Sask., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. Buffalo, 1905.

#### Estevan.

Graham, F. R., L.D.S., N.B., 1905; L.D.S., Sask., 1906; D.D.S., Univ. Maryland, 1905.

#### Grenfel.

Bain, B.

Pearson, John.

#### Hanley.

Brass, D. J.

#### Indian Head.

Armstrong, T. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1900; D.D.S., Toronto, 1900.

Dyer, A. F., L.D.S., Sask., 1905; D.D.S., Univ. Buffalo, 1905.

#### Invermay.

Robertson, W. F.

**Kamsack.**

Harvey, W. P., L.D.S., Ont.; D.D.S., Chicago C. D. S.;  
D.D.C., 1907.

**Lashburn.**

Holt, R.

**Lumsden.**

McIntyre, A. D.

**Maple Creek.**

Craig, J. R.

**Melfort.**

Taylor, T. W., L.D.S., Sask., 1905; D.D.S., North-  
Western, 1905.

**Melville.**

Richmond, J. E. L.

**Midale.**

Scott, F. H.

**Moosomin.**

Keown, L. D., L.D.S., N.W.T., 1890; L.D.S., Alta., 1907.  
Graham, S. B.

**Moose Jaw.**

Barber, Ed., L.D.S., Ont.; D.D.S., Buffalo University.  
Geiser, L. E.

Howden, D. S.

Harwood, F. C., L.D.S., N.W.T., 1905; D.D.S., Phil.  
Dental Coll., 1905.

Irwin, W. W.

Rundle, J. E., L.D.S., Sask., 1909; D.D.S., Chicago Coll.  
D. S., 1909.

**Nokomis.**

McBride, J., L.D.S., Ont., 1890.

**Oxbow.**

Brown, J. R., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto, 1904.  
Pershing, R. S.

**Posthum.**

Cobridge, J. G.

**Prince Albert.**

Holmes, W. S.

Moran, John, L.D.S., Sask., 1905; D.D.S., Gen. C. D. S.,  
1897.

Neff, C. B.

Robertson, Thos.

Turnbull, Jas. M., L.D.S., Ont., 1893; D.D.S., Toronto,  
1893.

**Qu' Appelle.**

McNeil, E., L.D.S., Sask., 1905; Phil. D. C., 1905.

**Regina.**

Armstrong, Grace.



Cowan, W. D., L.D.S., N.W.T., 1890; D.D.S., Balt. C. D. S., 1888.  
 Fasken, L. F. D., L.D.S., Ont., 1904; D.D.S., Toronto.  
 Guerin, J. A.  
 Pollard, G. A.  
 Rowe, C. C., L.D.S., Sask., 1903; D.D.S., Penn. Coll. D. S., 1898.  
 Smith, G. A., L.D.S., Sask., 1907; D.D.S., Michigan Univ., 1902.  
 Steel, L. D.  
 Steel, L. D.

**Saskatoon.**

Belyea, H. C., L.D.S., Sask., 1904; D.M.D., Harvard, 1897.  
 Falloon, A. W., L.D.S., Sask., 1906; D.D.S., North-Western, 1901.  
 Holmes, E. G.  
 Monroe, G. A., L.D.S., 1903.  
 Smith, C. E.  
 Sutherland, W. C.

**Swift Current.**

Cameron, G. S., L.D.S., Sask., 1908; D.D.S., McGill, 1908.

**Treherne.**

Myles, A. W.

**Wadena.**

Wenner, W. A., L.D.S., Sask., 1908; D.D.S., Phil. D. C., 1908.

**Watrous.**

Agar, H. E., L.D.S., Sask., 1907; D.D.S., North-Western, 1907.

**Weyburn.**

Clark, A. J.  
 Moore, C. P.

**Whitewood.**

Campbell, C. R.

**Wolseley.**

Washington, E. Day, L.D.S., Ont., 1896; D.D.S., Toronto, 1896.

**Yorkton.**

Caldwell, T. W., L.D.S., Sask., 1901; D.D.S.  
 McDonald, G. A., L.D.S., Ont., 1905; L.D.S., Sask., 1905; D.D.S., Toronto, 1905.  
 Zimmerman, S.

---

## **Youkon Territory**

---

**Dawson.**

Gillis, A. J., L.D.S.  
 Wells, C. H., L.D.S.

**Granville.**

Bell, W. J., L.D.S.

## Alphabetical List of Dentists

- Abbott, C. N., London, Ont.  
Abbott, E. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Abbott, H. R., London, Ont.  
Abbott, J. M., Erin, Ont.  
Adams, G. W., Danville, Que.  
Adams, E. J., Magog, Que.  
Adams, H. P., Montreal, Que.  
Adams, G. A. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Adams, J. G., Toronto, Ont.  
Adams, Wellington, Whitby.  
Adams, John F., Toronto, Ont.  
Agar, H. E., Watrous, Sask.  
Agnew, W. H., Keswick, Ont.  
Agnew, C. S., Antigonish, N.S.  
Agnew, P. S., Innisfail, Alta.  
Aherns, A. E., Stratford, Ont.  
Alloway, R. O., Huntington, Que.  
Allen, Alex. H., Paisley.  
Allen, G. P., Mount Forest, Ont.  
Allen, Edgerton, Yarmouth, N.S.  
Allen, W. S., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Amos, J. ., Raymond, Alta.  
Amy, W. B., Toronto, Ont.  
Anderson, D. A., Winnipeg, Man.  
Anderson, F. S., Bridgetown, N.S.  
Anderson, H. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Anderson, J. L., Waterford, Ont.  
Anderson, S. A., Winnipeg, Man.  
Anderson, W. H. B., Vancouver, B.C.  
Andrews, F. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Angus, A. D., Montreal, Que.  
Angevin, J. W., Sydney, N.S.  
Archambault, Montreal, Que.  
Armitage, G. G., Montreal, Que.  
Armstrong, E. F., Cobalt, Ont.  
Armstrong, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Armstrong, J. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Armstrong, R. M., Ottawa, Ont.  
Armstrong, R. M., Oshawa, Ont.  
Armstrong, W. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Armstrong, W. J., Iroquois, Ont.  
Armstrong, Grace E., Regina, Sask.

- Armstrong, T. B., Indian Head, Sask.  
Arnold, E. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Audit, J. L., Montreal, Que.  
Ashley, A. S., Napanee, Ont.  
Austin, L., Stratheona, Alta.  
Aunger, A. E., Lacombe, Alta.  
Axon, F. A., Clinton, Ont.  
Ayers, J. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Aykroyd, S. A., Kingston, Ont.  
Babcock, A. A., Brantford, Ont.  
Badgley, F. N., Toronto, Ont.  
Bagnall, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Bagshaw, D. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Bailey, B. S., Dauphin, Man.  
Bain, B., Grenfel, Sask.  
Baird, David, Uxbridge, Ont.  
Baird, D. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Baker, A. R., Vancouver, B.C.  
Baker, E. S., Toronto, Ont.  
Baker, G. F., Kingston, Ont.  
Baker, H. W., Stratford, Ont.  
Bald, G. W., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
Ball, E. S., Toronto, Ont.  
Ball, Geo. L., Toronto, Ont.  
Ball, T. E., Harriston, Ont.  
Ball, W. H. Walton, Toronto, Ont.  
Baltzer, C. H., Middletown, N.S.  
Ballachey, P. P., Brantford, Ont.  
Bamford, R. C., Victoria, B.C.  
Bannerman, H. J. M., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Bannerman, J. G., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Bannerman, L. A., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Bancroft, Lester, L'Orignal, Ont.  
Banning, C. P., Winnipeg, Man.  
Bansley, J. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Barbour, F. W., Fredericton, N.B.  
Barber, Ed., Moose Jaw, Sask.  
Barber, John, Fernie, B.C.  
Barker, E. S., Stouffville, Ont.  
Barker, J. W., Cannington, Ont.  
Barrett, L. A., Galt, Ont.  
Bartlam, S. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Barton, J. H., St. John, N.B.  
Bartlet, Frank, St. Thomas, Ont.  
Barras, J. T., Levis, Que.  
Barron, Frederick, Campbellford, Ont.



- Bates, J. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Baxter, D. T., Hamilton, Ont.  
Baxter, F. H., Montreal, Que.  
Baxter, D. A., New Glasgow, N.S.  
Bayne, J., L.D.S., Que., 1896.  
Beam, C. O., St. Catharines, Ont.  
Biehn, C. E., Chesley, Ont.  
Beaton, D. H., Midland, Ont.  
Beattie, G. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Beatty, A. W., Arcola, Sask.  
Beatty, J. A., Stratford, Ont.  
Beauchamp, A., Montreal, Que.  
Becker, F. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Beckwith, W. H., Halifax, N.S.  
Beckwith, F. E., Glace Bay, N.S.  
Beddingfield, H. E., High River, Alta.  
Beer, C. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Belden, G. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Belyea, H. C., Saskatoon, Sask.  
Bell, C. B., Toronto, Ont.  
Bell, D. G., Granville, Y.T.  
Bell, J. M., Acton, Ont.  
Bell, J. Wick, Hamilton, Ont.  
Bennett, A. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
Bennett, F. E., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Bennett, L. L., Georgetown, Ont.  
Berney, L. L., Joliette, Que.  
Benson, J. L., Winnipeg, Man.  
Bent, F. F., Oxford, N.S.  
Bentley, G. A., London, Ont.  
Bentley, W. J., Sarnia, Ont.  
Bernier, L. J., Montreal, Que.  
Berwick, D. J., Montreal, Que.  
Berry, R. N., Caledonia, Ont.  
Bewell, H. E., Dauphin, Man.  
Bigelow, H. H., Halifax, N.S.  
Billings, M. R., Cayuga, Ont.  
Bingham, F. B., Pilot Mound, Man.  
Bingay, J. V., Vancouver, B.C.  
Binkley, M. F., Hamilton, Ont.  
Black, D. A., Kingston, Ont.  
Black, J. A., Gananoque, Ont.  
Black, J. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Black, W. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Black, H. W., Sydney, N.S.  
Black, G. A.

- Black, H. H., Manitou, Man.  
Blair, J. F., Winnipeg, Man.  
Blatchford, F. A., North Bay, Ont.  
Bleakley, J. A., North Gower, Ont.  
Bloomfield, S. J., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Bogart, D. P., Whitby, Ont.  
Boisvert, J. W., St. Jean, Que.  
Boivin, J. E., Montreal, Que.  
Bolduc, E., Montmagny, Que.  
Bonnycastle, G. C., Bowmanville, Ont.  
Bonnell, F. C., St. John, N.B.  
Bonnell, W. P., St. John, N.B.  
Bonner, John, Tillsonburg, Ont.  
Bonney, W., Toronto, Ont.  
Bosanko, C. H., Barrie, Ont.  
Bothwell, J. A., Stratford, Ont.  
Bothwell, J. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Bouch, L. L., Winnipeg, Man.  
Bourdon, J. H., Montreal, Que.  
Boutin, T., Levis, Que.  
Boultenhouse, W. J. G., Danville, Que.  
Bourbonnais, W. E., Montreal, Que.  
Bourdon, J. H., Montréal, Que.  
Boutin, Leo, Levis, Que.  
Bower, Ira, Ottawa, Ont.  
Bowerman, C., Beaverton, Ont.  
Bowles, W. H., Orangeville, Ont.  
Bowles, Manley, Winnipeg, Man.  
Boyne, J., Montreal, Que.  
Brace, Harry W., Brockville, Ont.  
Bradley, J. A., Lansdowne, Ont.  
Bradley, S. W., Stittsville, Ont.  
Bradley, T. H., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Brault, R. A., Hull, Que.  
Branscombe, H. W., Picton, Ont.  
Bray, G. H., Morden, Man.  
Brass, D. J., Hanley, Sask.  
Brassard, J. O., Montreal, Que.  
Brebber, G. F., Lacombe, Alta.  
Brereton, E. L., Barrie, Ont.  
Brethour, W. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Brethour, F. G., Toronto, Ont.  
Brett, J. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Bricker, C. D., Toronto, Ont.  
Bridgman, E. W., Vancouver, B.C.  
Brighouse, Bessie, Vancouver, B.C.  
Briggs, F. C., Hamilton, Ont.

- Britton, F., Brantford, Ont.  
Brodrick, W. P., St. John, N.B.  
Brock, W. R., Richmond, Que.  
Brooks, C. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Brooks, J. S., Little Current, Ont.  
Broughton, A. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Brosseau, A., Montreal, Que.  
Brown, And., Mitchell, Ont.  
Brown, C., London, Ont.  
Brown, Fred. J., Port Hope, Ont.  
Brown, John P., Cobourg, Ont.  
Brown, S. W., Dunnville, Ont.  
Brown, W. N., Toronto, Ont.  
Brown, W. C., Prescott, Ont.  
Brown, J. J., Woodstock, Ont.  
Brown, J. R., Oxbow, Sask.  
Brown, G. W., Nanaimo, B.C.  
Brown, E. H., Montreal, Que.  
Brown, E., Granby, Que.  
Brown, F. W., Montreal, Que.  
Brown, T. W., Richmond, Que.  
Brown, J. R., Montreal, Que.  
Brown, F. W., Valleyfield, Que.  
Brown, Peter, Montreal, Que.  
Brownlee, B. E., Mount Forest, Ont.  
Brownlee, W. A., Grimsby, Ont.  
Bruce, E. E., Kincairdine, Ont.  
Bruce, W. J., Kincairdine, Ont.  
Bruce, W. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Bruce, T. C., McLeod, Alta.  
Bruner, P. C., Calgary, Alta.  
Buchanan, Frank, Galt, Ont.  
Buchanan, Wash., St. Catharines, Ont.  
Buggins, F. L., Edmonton, Alta.  
Buisson, Edmond, Three Rivers, Que.  
Burchell, H. W., North Sydney, N.S.  
Bulmer, W. H., Crossfield, Alta.  
Burgess, W., Vancouver, B.C.  
Burgess, H. R., Victoria, B.C.  
Burnet, W., Galt, Ont.  
Burnet, A. C., Hamilton, Ont.  
Burns, W. A., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Burns, W. F., Sydney, N.S.  
Burns, Stanley, Montreal, Que.  
Burt, R. B., Burlington, Ont.  
Burrett, H. D., Vancouver, B.C.



- Bush, C. F., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Bushnell, W. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Butler, Ford, Aurora, Ont.  
 Butler, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.  
 Butler, T. E. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 Butler, J. A., Cookshire, Que.  
 Cabana, Thomas C., Coaticooke, Que.  
 Caesar, G. S., Toronto, Ont.  
 Caldwell, Joseph, Belleville, Ont.  
 Caldwell, T. W., Yorkton, Sask.  
 Callum, D. R., Sarnia, Ont.  
 Callum, A. D., Calgary, Alta.  
 Camber, W. D., Woodstock, N.B.  
 Cameron, J. D., Renfrew, Ont.  
 Cameron, W. J., Palmerston, Ont.  
 Cameron, G. S., Swift Current, Sask.  
 Cameron, Geo., Montreal, Que.  
 Cameron, G. L., Montreal, Que.  
 Campbell, A. G., Wallaceburg, Ont.  
 Campbell, E. C., Shelburne, Ont.  
 Campbell, T. H., Orangeville, Ont.  
 Campbell, L. G., Markdale, Ont.  
 Campbell, S. N. A., Port Elgin, Ont.  
 Campbell, C. R., Whitewood, Sask.  
 Campbell, C. J., Kentville, N.S.  
 Campbell, K. C., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Campbell, T. F., Galt, Ont.  
 Capon, F. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Carrique, J. H., Toronto, Ont.  
 Carruth, R. M., Toronto, Ont.  
 Carpenter, J. H., Hagersville, Ont.  
 Carter, G. D., St. John West, N.B.  
 Cashman, A. W., Calgary, Alta.  
 Casgrain, Ed., Quebec, Que.  
 Casgrain, E. M., Quebec, Que.  
 Cates, W. I., Campbellton, N.B.  
 Cation, J. M., Snelgrove, Ont.  
 Cavanagh, Milton, Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Cavanagh, W. B., Cornwall, Ont.  
 Caverhill, W. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Caerswell, J. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Chambers, R. M., Leamington, Ont.  
 Chambers, J. S., Toronto, Ont.  
 Chambers, N. C., Waterford, Ont.  
 Chalmers, W. L., Alexandria, Ont.  
 Chambers, E. J. C., Quebec, Que.  
 Charbonneau, J. A., Lanark, Ont.

Cheney, H. L., Alexandria, Ont.  
Christie, H. F., Winnipeg, Man.  
Christie, John, Ponoka, Alta.  
Clarke, A., Winnipeg, Man.  
Clark, A. M., Woodstock, Ont.  
Clark, C. H. R., Newmarket, Ont.  
Clark, Donald, Hamilton, Ont.  
Clark, E. A., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Clark, Harold, Toronto, Ont.  
Clarke, M. J., Belleville, Ont.  
Clark, S. W., Millbrook, Ont.  
Clark, H. A., Brockville, Ont.  
Clark, M. C., Winnipeg, Man.  
Clark, A. J., Weyburn, Sask.  
Clappinson, S., Hamilton, Ont.  
Clarkson, P. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Clarkson, Harold, Toronto, Ont.  
Clay, J. W., Calgary, Alta.  
Clayton, W. B., Nelson, B.C.  
Clough, C. D., Port Hastings, N.S.  
Clary, J. K., Montreal, Que.  
Clemence, S. G., Victoria, B.C.  
Clements, Leonard, Kingston, Ont.  
Clemes, S. R., Collingwood, Ont.  
Cleveland, E., Montreal, Que.  
Cleveland, E. T., Montreal, Que.  
Clint, A. E., Winnipeg, Man.  
Clint, J. G., Winnipeg, Man.  
Clunie G. A., Lachute, Que.  
Coghlan, F. T., Guelph, Ont.  
Coghlan, Jos., Guelph, Ont.  
Cogswell, A. W., Halifax, N.S.  
Colborne, H., Toronto, Ont.  
Coleman, T., Shawville, Que.  
Collier, C. S., Lacombe, Alta.  
Colridge, J. G., Posthum, Sask.  
Colter, C., Toronto, Ont.  
Colter, W. F. B., Sarnia, Ont.  
Comstock, F. L., Berwick, N.S.  
Conard, E. M., Grand Forks, B.C.  
Conboy, F. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Cook, Chas. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Cook, G. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Cooke, H. G. C., Drummondville, Ont.  
Coon, W. H., Midland, Ont.  
Coram, J. G., Drayton, Ont.  
Coram, G. H., Drayton, Ont.

- Coram, J. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Cornell, Geo. W., Chatham, Ont.  
 Cornell, E. P., Berlin, Ont.  
 Corrigan, Chas. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Corrigan, M. P., Strathroy, Ont.  
 Corrigan, Chas., Vernon, B.C.  
 Cosgrove, R. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Cotton, C. C., Cowansville, Que.  
 Cotton, W. S., Montreal, Que.  
 Coupland, P. T., St. Mary's, Ont.  
 Courtice, A. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Courtice, C. J., Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Cowan, R. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Cowan, W. A., Brandon, Man.  
 Cowan, W. D., Regina, Sask.  
 Cox, E. L., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Coyne, N. S., Ridgetown, Ont.  
 Coyne, J. W., Ridgetown, Ont.  
 Craig, J. R., Maple Creek, Sask.  
 Crane, H. O., Toronto, Ont.  
 Craig, C. H., Amherst, N.S.  
 Crawford, J. C., Haileybury, Ont.  
 Crease, H. C., Barrie, Ont.  
 Creggan, P. C., Thorold, Ont.  
 Croaker, T. A., Middleton, N.S.  
 Crocker, J. B., Fredericton, N.B.  
 Crooker, M. D., Tillsonburg, Ont.  
 Croll, H. A., Souris, Man.  
 Crosby, Frank D.  
 Cross, M. F., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Crowe, W. A., Chesley, Ont.  
 Crysler, Frank, Niagara, Ont.  
 Culbert, E. E., Bracondale, Ont.  
 Cummer, W. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Cummings, A. E., Thornbury, Ont.  
 Cunningham, Emerson, Parry Sound, Ont.  
 Cunningham, I. P., Toronto, Ont.  
 Cunningham, O. I., London, Ont.  
 Cunningham, V. F., Sydney, N.S.  
 Currie, Chas., Thamesville, Ont.  
 Currie, T. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Currie, A. R., Woodstock, N.B.  
 Eidt, E. H., Stratford, Ont.  
 Curry, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Curry, B. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Cuthbert, W. N., Brantford, Ont.  
 Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.



Dalby, W. S., Vancouver, B.C.  
Dalglish, R. R., Winnipeg, Man.  
Dalrymple, W. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Daly, J. J., Sussex, N.B.  
Daly, O. W., Kingston, Ont.  
Danaïs, A., Fraserville, Que.  
Dando, A. B. C., Hamilton, Ont.  
Daring, H., Edmonton, Alta.  
Davy, W. C., Morrisburg, Ont.  
Davidson, D., Woodstock, Ont.  
Davidson, Samuel, Ottawa, Ont.  
Davies, W. V., Chilliwack, B.C.  
Davis, E. W., St. John, N.B.  
Davis, J. T., Kingston, Ont.  
Davison, A. R., Guelph, Ont.  
Dawson, L. H., London, Ont.  
Dawson, M., Irvine, Alta.  
Daynard, W. B., Hamilton, Man.  
Day, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.  
Day, J. L., St. John, N. B.  
Day, M. A., Belleville, Ont.  
Dean, T., Fort William, Ont.  
Deans, J. M., Hespeler, Ont.  
Delisle, J. U., Hull, P.Q.  
De Mille, A. C., Picton, Ont.  
Denne, F. A., Stayner, Ont.  
Dent, C. M., Ottawa, Ont.  
De Pencier, C., Montreal, Que.  
Dery, D. A., Quebec, P.Q.  
De Renzey, H. W., Carleton Place, Ont.  
De Brisay, Chas., Lunenburg, N. S.  
Desjardins, Edgar, Megantic, P.Q.  
Desjardins, N., Montreal, P.Q.  
Derritt, J. C., Bowmanville, Ont.  
Devitt, J. C., Bowmanville, Ont.  
Diagneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.  
Dier, H., Victoria, B. C.  
Dier, R., Ladysmith, B. C.  
Dickie, F. H., St. John, N. B.  
Dickison, J. P., Andover, N. B.  
Dickson, R. O., Toronto, Ont.  
Dickson, John, Brandon, Man.  
Dill, Watson, Windsor, N.S.  
Dimock, W. E., Windsor, N.S.  
Disbrow, Hy., Bathurst, N.B.  
Dixon, W. V., Toronto, Ont.  
Dobson, Freb. W., Halifax, N.S.  
Doering, L., Mildmay, Ont.

- Dohan, J. E., Trois-Riveres, Que.  
 Dohan, J. S., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Doherty, W. H., Toronto, Ont.  
 Doherty, R. P., Great Village, N.S.  
 Dolson, E. H., Toronto, Ont.  
 Donaldson, A. R., Dundas, Ont.  
 Donhan, B. E., Saulnierville, N.S.  
 Douglas, M., Stellerton, N.S.  
 Doran, Leo, Toronto, Ont.  
 Dorland, C. B., Oakville, Ont.  
 Dorval, E., Quebec, Que.  
 Dow, Dovid H., Dutton, Ont.  
 Doyle, E. M., Calgary, Alta.  
 Draper, J. A., St. John, N. B.  
 Drouin, Horace, Quebec, Que.  
 Drummond, J. A., Petrolia, Ont.  
 Dubeau, E., Montreal, Que.  
 Dudley, R. L., North Bay, Ont.  
 Duffin, D. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Duff, J. L., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Duff, J. R., Portage La Prairie, Man.  
 Dulmadge, D. I., North Bay, Ont.  
 Dulmadge, D., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Dulmadge, Brighton, Ont.  
 Dunbar, G. H., New Glasgow, N.S.  
 Dunlop, R. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Dunn, G. A., Man, Ont.  
 Dunning, J. N., Wallaceburg, Ont.  
 Dupreau, G. O., Belleville, Ont.  
 Dyer, E. F., Indian Head, Sask.  
 Eaton, H. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Eaton, S. W., Canning, N.S.  
 Eckel, S., Waterloo, Ont.  
 Edmonds, R. F., Calgary, Alta.  
 Edwards, A. H., Montreal, Que.  
 Edwards, A. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Edwards, S. M., Toronto, Ont.  
 Gardiner, W. R., Brantford, Ont.  
 Elken, E., Montreal, Que.  
 Elliott, A. S., Toronto, Ont.  
 Elliott, G. A., Petrolia, Ont.  
 Elliott, R. E., Montreal, Que.  
 Elliott, R. R., Preston, Ont.  
 Elliott, W. F., Toronto, Ont.  
 Ellis, A. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Ellis, C. W., Bradford, Ont.  
 Ellis, J. B., Lethbridge, Alta.

- Ely, E., M., Ottawa, Ont.  
Emerson, R. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Emmett, G., Toronto, Ont.  
Emmons, W. E., Vancouver, B.C.  
Ennis, E. P., Halifax, N.S.  
Evans, F. W., Red Deer, Alta.  
Everett, G. W., Hamilton, Ont.  
Falconer, E. W., Sarnia, Ont.  
Falloon, A. W., Saskatoon, Sask.  
Fallis, C. O., Toronto, Ont.  
Fallis, M. A., Bobcaygeon, Ont.  
Frain, J. H., Norwich, Ont.  
Fasken, L. F. D., Regina, Sask.  
Faulkner, Geo. F., Montreal, Que.  
Fauteau, H. G., St. Francis Beauce, P.Q.  
Fear, W. J., Aylmer, Ont.  
Fell, F. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
Fell, J. H., Manitowaning, Ont.  
Field, R. P., Brussels, Ont.  
Fife, B. O., Toronto, Ont.  
Fisher, J. J., Brandon, Man.  
Fisher, R. M., Wiarton, Ont.  
Fisher, W. H., Chatham, Ont.  
Fisher, R. E., Lindsay, Ont.  
Fiske, N., Montreal, Que.  
Fiseault, J. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Fittorn, C. H., Simcoe, Ont.  
Findley, H. B., Vancouver, B.C.  
Fitzgerald, J. C., St. Catharines, Ont.  
Fitzpatrick, E. L., Winnipeg, Man.  
Fitzpatrick, A., Brandon, Man.  
Fitzpatrick, C. A., Verdin, Man.  
Fitzsimmons, Chas., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Fleming, J. A., Alliston, Ont.  
Floyd, S. T., Toronto, Ont.  
Fluck, G. H., Halifax, N.S.  
Follick, L. L., St. Mary's, Ont.  
Follock, E. R., Grand Forks, B.C.  
Forbes, A. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Ford, H. B., Liverpool, N.S.  
Forest, Achille, Montreal, Que.  
Forest, Ludger, Sherbrooke, Que.  
Forester, Edwin, Toronto, Ont.  
Forsyth, M. F., Strathroy, Ont.  
Fortier, P. A., Beauceville, P.Q.  
Fortieir, Massue, St. Marie, Beauce, Que...  
Fortin, J. H., Montreal, P.Q.



- Foster, D. M., Guelph, Ont.  
 Foster, John J., Listowel, Ont.  
 Foster, S. E., Wiarton, Ont.  
 Fournier, J. N. P., St. Hyacinthe, Que.  
 Fowler, G. S., Teeswater, Ont.  
 Fowler, H., Clinton, Ont.  
 Fox, W. T., Maple Creek, Sask.  
 Frain, J. H., Norwich, Ont.  
 Franchere, L. J., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Frank, F. C., Shelborne, Ont.  
 Frank, Frederick, Orangeville, Ont.  
 Frank, R. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Frezell, A. G., London, Ont.  
 Fraser, G. A., Park Hill, Ont.  
 Fraser, A. J., Montague, P.E.I.  
 Fraser, W. F., Victoria, B.C.  
 Frawley, S. L., Toronto, Ont.  
 Freeman, M. L., Lunenburg, N.S.  
 Freeman, S. J., Beamsville, Ont.  
 French, C. M., Brampton, Ont.  
 French, F. A., Renfrew, Ont.  
 French, G. E., Brampton, Ont.  
 French, W. S., Amherstburg, Ont.  
 Frith, F. W., Calgary, Alta.  
 Frezell, M. J., London, Ont.  
 Frizell, C. L., Minnesdosa, Man.  
 Fritz, J. R., Yarmouth, N.S.  
 Fuller, E. L., Amherst, N.S.  
 Fulton, E. M., Winchester, Ont.  
 Gallagher, P. J., Moncton, N.B.  
 Galloway, H. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Gauton, W. F., Uxbridge, Ont.  
 Gardner, J. G., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Gareau, A., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Gareau, D., Montreal, Que.  
 Garland, W. J., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Garneau, D., Montreal, Que.  
 Garvin, M. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Gatewood, C. H., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Gausby, E. L., Toronto, Ont.  
 Gendreau, S., Quebec, P.Q.  
 Geddes, H. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Geiser, L. E., Moose Jaw, Alta.  
 Gendreau, J. G., Montreal, Que.  
 Gendreau, J. C., Montreal, Que.  
 Gerry, J. J. B., Kamloops, B.C.  
 Gibb, G. J., Blenheim, Ont.

Gibson, M. J., Kingston, Ont.  
Gibson, O. K., Ottawa, Ont.  
Gibson, S. J., Lakefield, Ont.  
Gibson, T. G., Nelson, B.C.  
Gilbert, B. G., Picton, Ont.  
Gilfillan, G. E., Uxbridge, Ont.  
Giles, A. E. B., Montreal, P.Q.  
Giles, W. J., Montreal, P.Q.  
Gillis, A. J., Dawson, Y.T.  
Gilroy, G. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Gollop, Benj., Milton, Ont.  
Globensky, J. G., Montreal, Que.  
Glasgow, F. N., Winnipeg, Man.  
Globensky, S., Montreal, Que.  
Clover, W. R., Kingston, Ont.  
Godsoe, F. A., St. John, N.B.  
Goodfellow, H. F., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
Goodwin, H. M., Port Elgin, N.B.  
Goodwin, E. A., Glace Bay, N.S.  
Gordon, F. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Gordon, Margaret, Toronto, Ont.  
Gordon, T. H., Harriston, Ont.  
Gorham, C. F., St. John, N.B.  
Gorrell, G. M., Morrisburg, Ont.  
Gow, George, Toronto, Ont.  
Gowan, S., Brockville, Ont.  
Gowan, W.C., Peterboro, Ont.  
Gower, F., Meaford, Ont.  
Grady, T. P., Souris, Man.  
Graham, A. A., Granby, P.Q.  
Graham, R. M., Ottawa, Ont.  
Graham, R. L., Port Hope, Ont.  
Graham, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.  
Graham, T. Howard, Toronto, Ont.  
Graham, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Graham, S. B., Moosomin, Sask.  
Graham, F. R., Estevan, Sask.  
Grainger, J. W., Thessalon, Ont.  
Grumberg, G., Winnipeg, Man.  
Grant, Gordon, Orillia, Ont.  
Grant, E. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Grant, J. F., Durham, Ont.  
Grant, O. C., Glace Bay, N.S.  
Grassie, J. T., Smithville, Ont.  
Gravell, A. U., Montreal, Que.  
Gray, S. B., Stratford, Ont.  
Gray, J. W., St. Catharines, Ont.

- Gray, A., St. Claude, Man.  
 Gray, W. H., Halifax, N.S.  
 Gravelle, A. W., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Green, C. B., Montague, P.E.I.  
 Green, C. E., Windsor, Ont.  
 Green, W. R., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Greenfield, H. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Grieve, G., Toronto, Ont.  
 Griffin, W. T., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Gross, W. H., Lindsay, Ont.  
 Geiser, L. E., Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Guerin, J. F., Regina, Sask.  
 Gumaer, Nelson, Kincardine, Ont.  
 Gunning, W. N., Rossland, B.C.  
 Gunn, W. J., Lancaster, Ont.  
 Guy, T. N., Macleod, Alta.  
 Hackett, J. T., Hockley, Ont.  
 Hackett, W. T.  
 Hacking, W., New Westminster, B.C.  
 Hagerman, R. B., Florenceville East, N.B.  
 Hagey, J. W., St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Halliday, W. B., Walkerton, Ont.  
 Hall, H. E., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Hall, G. A. B., Nelson, B.C.  
 Hall, Lewis, Victoria, B.C.  
 Halnan, K. E., Powassan, Ont.  
 Hambly, E. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hamel, Philippe, Quebec, P.Q.  
 Hammond, B., Portage La Prairie, Man.  
 Hamilton, F. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Hamilton, R., Brussels, Ont.  
 Hand, J. R., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Hanna, Mildred, Kemptville, Ont.  
 Hanna, R. S., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Hannah, G. O., St. John, N.B.  
 Hausel, Franklin, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Hardie, E. S., Guelph, Ont.  
 Harding, A. C., Yarmouth, N.S.  
 Harndon, H. R., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.  
 Harrington, E. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Harrington, M. B., Bridgewater, N.S.  
 Harris, T. T., Oakville, Ont.  
 Hart, Edward, Brantford, Ont.  
 Hart, J. J., Cannington, Ont.  
 Hart, V. E., Lindsay, Ont.  
 Hartt, E. R. K., Sackville, N.B.  
 Hartman, Harry, Meaford, Ont.



- Hartman, S. M., Victoria, B.C.  
Harvie, S. S., New Port Land'g, N.S.  
Harvey, W. Mc., Orillia, Ont.  
Harvey, W. P., Kamsack, Sask.  
Harvie, T. N., London, Ont.  
Harvie, R. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
Harvie, Robert R., Midland, Ont.  
Harwood, F. C., Moose Jaw, Sask.  
Harwood, A. C. Del., Edmonton, Alta.  
Harwood, F. A., Montreal, P.Q.  
Haslett, Robert, Toronto, Ont.  
Hassard, O. G., Port Arthur, Ont.  
Hatheway, C., Berwick, N.S.  
Hawkins, M. S., Port Hope, Ont.  
Hawley, C. L., Trenton, Ont.  
Hayden, W. Y., Goderich, Ont.  
Hawley, C. L., Trenton, Ont.  
Haynes, G. H., Victoria, B.C.,  
Hazelwood, J. T., St. John West, N.B.  
Heacock, A. E., Calgary, Alta.  
Heard, Thorington, Revelstoke, B.C.  
Heath, F. L., Meaford, Ont.  
Heath, V. L., Woodstock, Ont.  
Henderson, D. W., Talbot, Alta.  
Henderson, C. K., Hespeler, Ont.  
Henderson, R. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Henderson, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.  
Henderson, E., Olds, Alta.  
Hendry, F. G., Delhi, Ont.  
Henry, J. L., Oshawa, Ont.  
Henry, E. H., Leamington, Ont.  
Henry, F. G., Montreal, P.Q.  
Hermiston, G. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Hertel, A. H., Berlin, Ont.  
Hicks, A. A., Chatham, Ont.  
Hicks, Geo., Watford, Ont.  
Hicks, W. H., Calgary, Alta.  
Higginson, T. D., Ottawa, Ont.  
Hill, G. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Hill, W. J., Alliston, Ont.  
Hill, E. A., Sudbury, Ont.  
Hill, T. P., Calgary, Alta.  
Hilliard, J. A., Berlin, Ont.  
Hiltz, H. E., Truro, N.S.  
Hilts, Henry, Wellesley, Ont.  
Hoare, H. G., Wetaskewan, Alta.  
Hodgins, H. J., Lucan, Ont.

- Hogan, A. F., Weymouth, N.S.  
 Hogan, L. D., Walkerville, Ont.  
 Hoggan, J. A. C., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Hollaway, T. W., Peterboro, Ont.  
 Holmes, G. H., Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Holmes, A. J., New Westminster, B.C.  
 Holmes, W. S., Prince Albert, Sask.  
 Holmes, E. G., Saskatoon, Sask.  
 Holt, T. G., Medicine Hat, Alta.  
 Holt, R., Lashburn, Sask.  
 Hosfall, A., Annapolis Royal, N.S.  
 Honsinger, E. W., St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Hoskin, A. H., Toronto, Ont.  
 How, J. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 How, F. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Howard, G. P., Toronto, Ont.  
 Howden, G. P., Walford, Ont.  
 Howden, D. S., Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Howell, T. A., Paris, Ont.  
 Howes, E. R., Brandon, Man.  
 Hoy, A., South Mountain, Ont.  
 Huffman, C. L., Forrest, Ont.  
 Hughes, F. G., Waterloo, Ont.  
 Hull, R. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Humber, A. A., Victoria, B.C.  
 Humber, F. R., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Hume, G. G., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hunt, H. J., North Sydney, N.S.  
 Hunt, A. E., Carp, Ont.  
 Hunter, N. H., Midland, Ont.  
 Husband, R. J., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Husband, T. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Husband, F. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 Hutchinson, E. C., Montreal, Que.  
 Hutchinson, John, London, Ont.  
 Hutchison, O., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Ibbotson, A. F., Montreal, Que.  
 Ibbotson, E. B., Montreal, Que.  
 Ibbotson, J. S., Montreal, Que.  
 Irish, J. R., Toronto, Ont.  
 Ives, G. T., Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Irwin, A. J., Wingham, Ont.  
 Irwin, John, Collingwood, Ont.  
 Irwin, W. W., Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Ives, G. T., Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Irvine, H., Lindsay, Ont.  
 Irvine, W. I., Fredericton, N.B.

Island, J. S., Toronto, Ont.  
Jack, A.C., Montreal, P.Q.  
Jackson, C. A., Penikese, B.C.  
Jackson, Harry, Ottawa, Ont.  
Jackson, F. J. C., Carberry, Man.  
Jamieson, A. E., Edmonton, Alta.  
Jarvis, R., London, Ont.  
Jeffs, W. T., Dresden, Ont.  
Jemison, A., Millbrook, Ont.  
Jenks, L., Coaticooke, Que.  
Jerome, J. S., Wingham, Ont.  
Jewitt, J. E., Woodstock, N.B.  
Johnson, J. A., Parrsboro, N.S.  
Johnston, Arthur, Petrolea, Ont.  
Johnston, J. E., Hamilton, Ont.  
Johnstone, J. B., Whitby, Ont.  
Johnstone, A. L., Hartney, Man.  
Johnston, C. B., Winnipeg, Man.  
Jones, E. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Jones, Emery C., Dundas, Ont.  
Jones, J. M., Hamilton, Ont.  
Jones, T. H., Victoria, B.C.  
Jones, T. J., Victoria, B.C.  
Jordan, A. R., Toronto, Ont.  
Jordan, G. G., Toronto, Ont.  
Joselin, A. E., Nelson, B.C.  
Jutras, J. A., Trois Rivières, P.Q.  
Juvet, C. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Kaake, W. C., Winnipeg, Man.  
Harvey, W. P., Kamsack, Sask.  
Kalbfleisch, H. M., Elmira, Ont.  
Kappelle, J. L., Hamilton, Ont.  
Keefer, Edwin, Toronto, Ont.  
Kelly, E., Morrisburg, Ont.  
Kennedy, C. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Kennedy, Joseph A., Perth, Ont.  
Kennedy, C. E., Winnipeg, Man.  
Kennedy, G. T., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Kennedy, G. H., London, Ont.  
Kennedy, L. T., Arthur, Ont.  
Kennedy, H. J., Ailsa Craig, Ont.  
Kennedy, S. M., London, Ont.  
Kennedy, W. A., Niagara Falls, Ont.  
Kennedy, W., Woodstock, Ont.  
Kennedy, W. C., Orillia, Ont.  
Kennedy, W. G., Montreal, P.Q.  
Kenny, J. J., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.



- Kenny, H. P., Olds, Alta.  
 Kenney, E. L., Brockville, Ont.  
 Kent, G. H., Montreal, Que.  
 Kent, E. E., Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.  
 Keown, L. D., Moosomin, Sa k.  
 Kerr, H. H., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Kerr, W. J., Montreal, P.Q.  
 Kerr, D. E., Victoria, B.C.  
 Kerr, J. J., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Kilmer, Fred., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 Kilpatrick, H. H., Fort William, Ont.  
 King, H. E., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Kinneear, W. J., Belleville, Ont.  
 Kirkpatrick, E. S., Woodstock, N.B.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. A., Grand Falls, N.B.  
 Kinney, Michael, Tilsonburg, Ont.  
 Kinsman, A. R., Exeter, Ont.  
 Kinsman, H. M., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Kinsman, H. F., Sarnia, Ont.  
 Kirby, H. H., Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 Klingner, H. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Klotz, Carl E., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 Knapp, A. E., Kingston, Ont.  
 Knight, C. F., Toronto, Ont.  
 Knight, F. T., Picton, Ont.  
 Knight, W. D., Cornwall, Ont.  
 Labelle, A., Montreal, Que.  
 Lackner, F. A., Didsbury, Alta.  
 Lacoucier, H. J. J., St. Andrews, Que.  
 Lacroix, Adolphe, Sorel, Que.  
 Lacrose, E., Montreal, Que.  
 Laker, W. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Lalonde, J. R., Montreal, Que.  
 Lambertus, J. A., Egansville, Ont.  
 Langille, M. K., Truro, N.S.  
 Langlois, A., Quebec, Que.  
 Lantier, A. A., Granby, Que.  
 Lantier, A.A., Quebec, Que.  
 Lantier, H., St. Hyacinthe, Que.  
 Lanstroth, L. A., St. John, N.B.  
 Lapointe, Eugene, Montreal, Que.  
 Large, H. L., Carstairs, Alta.  
 Large, R. M., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Larose, E., Montreal, Que.  
 Larocque, A., Quebec, Que.  
 Lausendeau, A., St. Gabriel de Hardeu, Que.  
 Lawder, W. J., Cowansville, Que.

Lea, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.  
Leacy, J. J., Ottawa, Ont.  
Leard, A. W., Summerside, P.E.I.  
Loblan, L. J. B., Montreal, Que.  
Lederman, R., Milverton, Ont.  
Lefurgy, F. A., Summerside, P.E.I.  
Leggo, W. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Leighton, G. T., Rexton, N.B.  
Leitch, J. L., Hamilton, Ont.  
Lemieux, A. A., Montreal, Que.  
Lemieux, Eugene, Montreal, Que.  
Lemieux, G., Montreal, Que.  
Lemieux, L. N., Quebec.  
Lemieux, H., Montreal, Que.  
Lemieux, Alex., Quebec, Que.  
Lemmon, W. W., Port Dover, Ont.  
Lennox, C. W. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Leonard, John G., St. John, N.B.  
Leslie, O. N., Perth, Ont.  
Lester, A. V., Hamilton, Ont.  
Leatherdale, Jas., Penetang, Ont.  
Levey, T. H., New Westminster, B.C.  
Liddle, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
Liddell, J. A., Cornwall  
Lightcap, S., Victoria, B.C.  
Lillie, C. B., Athens, Ont.  
Lillie, O., Westport, Ont.  
Little, A. E., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Little, H. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Little, C. R., Hamilton, Ont.  
Lionias, H., Montreal, Que.  
Linscott, B. W., Brantford, Ont. ,  
Leard, A. W., Summerside, P.E.I.  
Leckie, D. G., Winnipeg, Man.  
Locheed, J. A., Hamilton, Ont.  
Locke, D. C., Williamsburg, Ont.  
Locke, I. B., Shelburne, N.S.  
Lockridge, S., Tamworth, Ont.  
Lodge, F. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Loftus, James, Toronto, Ont.  
Loftus, W. J., St. Catharines, Ont.  
Lonergan, J. J., Ottawa, Ont.  
Long, G. E., Blyth, Ont.  
Loomer, B. B., Canning, N.S.  
Loucks, F. S., Clarksburg, Ont.  
Lougheed, R. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Lovejoy, G. W., Montreal, Que.

- Lount, C. H., Walkerton., Ont.  
 Lowe, A., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Lowther, J. S., Edmonton, Alta.  
 Lumley, C. C., St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Lundy, J. B., Brantford, Ont.  
 Lundy, W. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Lyon, V. H., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Lyman, O. A., Banff, Alta.  
 Mabee, A. H., Gananoque, Ont.  
 Mabee, L. M., Goderich, Ont.  
 Macartney, W. C., Ottawa, Ont.  
 MacDonald, S. D., Halifax, N.S.  
 MacDonald, R. E., Halifax, N.S.  
 MacDonald, J. G., New Glasgow, N.S.  
 MacDonald, T. F., Truro, N.S.  
 Macfarlane, R. M., Berlin, Ont.  
 Mack, H. A., Mill Village, N.S.  
 Mackay, A. W., Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Maclean, W. A., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 MacLachlan, C. C., Cobden, Ont.  
 MacLachlan, J. P., Toronto, Ont.  
 MacLaurin, H. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 MacMillan, J. D., Newcastle, N.B.  
 Macneil, A., North Sydney, N.S.  
 Macoun, G. A., Warkworth, Ont.  
 MacQueen, J. W., Wainwright, Alta.  
 Maillett, G., Montreal, Que.  
 Magee, Jas. M., St. John, N.B.  
 Maher, J. D., St. John, N.B.  
 Mallory, F. R., Toronto, Ont.  
 Mallory, M. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Maloney, J. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Mann, H. E., Campbellton, N.B.  
 Manning, W. H., Peterboro, Ont.  
 Manning, Jas., St. John, N.B.  
 Mansell, C. B., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Manzel, G. B., Woodstock, N.B.  
 Marrs, W. H., Port Elgin, Ont.  
 Marrs, G. T., Paisley, Ont.  
 Marion, Don, Stratheona, Alta.  
 Marsh, C. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Marshall, C. B., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Marshall, Donald, Kenora, Ont.  
 Marshall, J. P., Toronto, Ont.  
 Marshall, J. W., Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Marshall, Oliver, Belleville, Ont.  
 Marshall, V. C., Collingwood, Ont.



Marston, M. W., Montreal, Que.  
Martel, E. C., Chambly Basin.  
Martin, Alex., Ottawa, Ont.  
Martin, C. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Martin, H. P., Windsor, Ont.  
Martin, G. S., Toronto, Ont.  
Martin, Oliver, Ottawa, Ont.  
Martin, Oliver, Jr., Ottawa, Ont.  
Martin, S. R., Ottawa, Ont.  
Martin, S. R., Aylmer, Que.  
Marven, Souris, P.E.I. (moving).  
Massey, D. W., Brighton, Ont.  
Mason, Wm., Nanaimo, B.C.  
Mason, A. D. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Mason, A. B., Edmonton, Alta.  
Mason, J., Vancouver, B.C.  
Masson, M., Montreal, Que.  
Mathison, G. C., Winnipeg, Man.  
Mathieson, W. A., Port Rowan, Ont.  
Mathison, R., Greenwood, B.C.  
Matthews, H. R., Montreal, Que.  
Mathewman, G. P., Ottawa, Ont.  
Maufette, S., Montreal, Que.  
Maufette, J. E., Montreal, Que.  
Maxwell, L. A., Toronto, Ont.  
May, Andrew, St. Catharines, Ont.  
McAbee, N. C., Golden, B.C.  
McAlpine, Florence, Vancouver, B.C.  
McArthur, J. A., Priceville, Ont.  
McArthur, C. S., Truro, N.S.  
McAvenney, A. F., St. John, N.B.  
McBain, Georgiana, Montreal, Que.  
McBride, C. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.  
McBride, Jas., Nokomis, Sask.  
McCabe, W. G., Valleyfield, Que.  
McCabe, A. W., Windsor Mills, Que.  
McClintock, E. R., Centreville, N.B.  
McClure, R. C., Lethbridge, Alta.  
McComb, C. S., Blind River, Ont.  
McConnel, H. C., Buckingham, Que.  
McCordich, A. E., Ottawa, Ont.  
McCrea, H. A., North Hatley, Que.  
McCulloch, J. H., Perth, Ont.  
McCully, H. R., Amherst, N.S.  
McDermid, Montreal, Que.  
McDonagh, A. J., Toronto, Ont.  
McDonald, S. H., Ottercliffe, Ont.

- McDonald, Geo., Carleton Place, Ont.  
McDonald, G. A., Yorkton, Sask.  
McDonald, Laughlin, London, Ont.  
McDonald, J. E., Summerside, P.E.I.  
McDonald, J. F., Hamilton, Ont.  
McDonald, K. C., Vernon, B.C.  
McDonald, R. T., Hamilton, Ont.  
McDowell, W. A., Listowel, Ont.  
McDonald, G. W., Halifax, N.S.  
McElhenney, C. A. D., Ottawa, Ont.  
McElhenney, G. M., Ottawa, Ont.  
McElhenney, Mark G., Ottawa, Ont.  
McFarlane, J. M., Kenora, Ont.  
McGahey, R. J., Toronto, Ont.  
McGahey, M. M., Toronto, Ont.  
McGill, R., Mitchell, Ont.  
McGill, T. N., Toronto, Ont.  
McGill, W., Cornwall, Ont.  
McGillivray, R. A., Portage La Prairie, Man.  
McGorman, W. T., Port Arthur, Ont.  
McGowan, W. B., Bedford, Que.  
McGowan, W. H., Bedford, Que.  
McGratton, F. D., Port Perry, Ont.  
McGregor, A. W., Arnprior, Ont.  
McGregor, J. E., Nanaimo, B.C.  
McGregor, J. R., Elora, Ont.  
McGregor, S. B., Smith's Cove, N.S.  
McGregor, T. D., Montreal, Que.  
McGuire, G. A., Vancouver, B.C.  
McGuire, G. E., Dunnville, Ont.  
McGuire, W. M., Waterford, Ont.  
McGuirl, W. H., Metcalfe, Ont.  
McHarg, D., Maple Hill, Que.  
McHarg, R. J., Coaticooke, Que.  
McIntyre, A. D., Lumsden, Sask.  
McIntyre, C. W., Merlin, Ont.  
McIntyre, D. M., Kingsville, Ont.  
McIntyre, F. F., Toronto, Ont.  
McIntosh, D. F., Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
McKay, G. A., Toronto, Ont.  
McKay, Mat., Pembroke, Ont.  
McKay, W. S., Galt, Ont.  
McKenty, A., Tweed, Ont.  
McKenna, A. J., Wolfeville, N.S.  
McKenna, H. P., Toronto, Ont.  
McKenna, J. J., Sarnia, Ont.  
McKenna, F. W., Montreal, Que.

- McKenzie, A. G., North Bay, Ont.  
McKenzie, A. A., Stratford, Ont.  
McKeown, G. H., Winchester, Ont.  
McKeage, G. E., Nanton, Alta.  
McKee, E. L., Medicine Hat, Alta.  
McKercher, A., Avenmore, Ont.  
McKim, H. A., Cobourg, Ont.  
McKinlay, Chas., Georgetown, Ont.  
McKnight, A. J., Moncton, N.B.  
McKnight, Richard, Port Arthur, Ont.  
McKnight, John, Port Arthur, Ont.  
McLaren, Andrew, Toronto, Ont.  
McLaren, J. M., Vancouver, B.C.  
McLaren, W. A., Toronto, Ont.  
McLaren, W., Ormstown, Que.  
McLaren, W. D., Barrie, Ont.  
McLaren, W. H., Okotoks, Alta.  
McLauchlan, A. L., Carman, Man.  
McLaughlin, C. E., Annapolis, N.S.  
McLaughlin, R. G., Toronto, Ont.  
McLean, A. H., Orillia, Ont.  
McLean, C. S., Cardinal, Ont.  
McLean, G. T., Sydney, N.S.  
McLean, R. G., Toronto, Ont.  
McLean, M. G., Woodstock, N.B.  
McLean, J. L., Havelock, Ont.  
McLean, John, St. Mary's, Ont.  
McLean, R. M., Gorrie, Ont.  
McLean, W. A., St. Catharines, Ont.  
McMahon, F. J., Toronto, Ont.  
McManus, C. B.  
McMeekin, R. J., Bridgetown, N.S. . .  
McMillan, J. F., Toronto, Ont.  
McMurdo, J. A., Summerside, P.E.I.  
McMurray, W. J., Ingersoll, Ont.  
McMurray, A. T., Fredericton, N.B.  
McMurtry, T. A., Dunnville, Ont.  
McPhee, Stephen, Orillia, Ont.  
McPhee, Daniel, Arnprior, Ont.  
McKee, W. W., Gravenhurst, Ont.  
McNally, P. R., Stratheona, Alta.  
McNally, W. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
McNeil, E., Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
McNichol, P., Campbellton, N.B.  
McNutt, Chas. H., Liverpool, N.S.  
McPherson, Jas., Paris, Ont. . . . .  
McQueen, H., Tilsonburg, Ont.



- McRae, J. T., Montreal, Que.  
McRae, A. A., Vancouver, B.C.  
McSween, P. D., Vancouver, B.C.  
McVey, K. McL., Chesterville, Ont.  
Meek, Robert, Orangeville, Ont.  
Mercier, M., Montreal, Que.  
Merrill, A. H., St. John, N.B.  
Melanson, T., Weymouth, N.S.  
Metzler, Sydney, Glace Bay, N.S.  
Mitchell, A. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Middleton, J. E., Peterboro, Ont.  
Milburn, A., Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, C. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, G. K., Tilbury, Ont.  
Mills, L. I., Southampton, Ont.  
Mills, J. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, John, Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, W., Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, W. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Mills, Geo., Pincher Creek, Alta.  
Miles, W. B., Cranbrook, B.C.  
Milloy, A., Vancouver, B.C.  
Milsap, W. H., Napanee, Ont.  
Minogue, H. T., Vancouver, B.C.  
Mitchell, D. McK., Fort William, Ont.  
Mitchell, J. M., Collingwood, Ont.  
Mitchener, H. L., Mahone Bay, N.S.  
Moles, E. W., Norwich, Ont.  
Moody, F. G., Victoria, B.C.  
Moody, H. P., Vancouver, B.C.  
Montgomery, J. A., Deloraine, Man.  
Moody, William, Vancouver, B.C.  
Mooney, E. A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
Moran, H. S., St. John, N.B.  
Moran, John, Prince Albert, Sask.  
Morden, C. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
Moore, C. H., Owen Sound, Ont.  
Moore, C. P., Weyburn, Sask.  
Moore, G. F., Ingersoll, Ont.  
Moore, F. H., Hamilton, Ont.  
Moore, F., Boissevain, Man.  
Moore, F. W., Manitou, Man.  
Moore, J. C., Orillia, Ont.  
Moore, J. W., St. Stephen, N.B.  
Moore, S. R., London, Ont.  
Moore, G. E. F., Crapaud, P.E.I.

Moore, O. B., Bathurst, N.B.  
Monkman, Vegreville, Alta.  
Monroe, M. Anna, Davidson, Sask.  
Monroe, J. A., Saskatoon, Sask.  
Morgan, W. A., Canso, N.S.  
Morrin, L. R., Montreal, Que.  
Morrison, C. F., Montreal, Que.  
Morrison, F. E., Nelson, B.C.  
Morrison, J. C., Vancouver, B.C.  
Morrison, J. B., Montreal, Que.  
Morrison, J. F., Virden, Man.  
Morrison, M. A., Peterboro, Ont.  
Morris, H. E., Pictou, N.S.  
Morrow, A. J., Maxville, Ont.  
Morrow, R. F., Peterboro, Ont.  
Morrow, H. M., Hamilton, Ont.  
Moulton, C. I., Stanstead, Que.  
Mosley, W. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Muir, C. W., Shelburne, N.S.  
Muir, A. W., Fergus, Ont.  
Mulhall, W. H., Middleton, N.S.  
Mulvey, V. C., Edmonton, Alta.  
Mulloney, R. B., Halifax, N.S.  
Mullin, D. J., St. John, N.B.  
Mullin, A. E., Sarnia, Ont.  
Mumford, R. J., Glencoe, Ont.  
Munro, D. J., Wolfville, N.S.  
Munroe, J. A., Montreal, Que.  
Murphy, C. R., Windsor, N.S.  
Murray, James, Port Perry, Ont.  
Murray, C. A., Moncton, N.B.  
Murray, E. C., Flesherton, Ont.  
Murray, J. P., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Murray, F. W., Toronto, Ont.  
Murray, H. W., Shediac, N.B.  
Newton, G. A., Lucknow, Ont.  
Nichol, C. F., Montreal, Que.  
Nichol, H. J. S., Montreal, Que.  
Nicholls, J. L., Chatham, Ont.  
Nicholls, J. C., Montreal, Que.  
Nicholls, B. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Nicholson, Malcolm, Goderich, Ont.  
Nicholson, T. B., Vancouver, B.C. \*  
Nimmo, Richard, Peterboro, Ont.  
Nobbs, William, Hamilton, Ont.  
Noble, G. W. K., Toronto, Ont.  
Nolin, J., Montreal, Que.

Norris, W. J., Brantford, Ont.  
 Norwood, Wm., Taber, Alta.  
 Nott, B. F., North Bay, Ont.  
 Oates, C. S., Shelburne, N.S.  
 O'Brien, G. W., Amherst, N.S.  
 Murray, G. R., Provost, Alta.  
 Musgrove, G. J., Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 Myles, A. W., Treherne, Man.  
 Nase, H. R., St. John, N.B.  
 Nase, Otto, St. John, N.B.  
 Nash, C. C., Kingston, Ont.  
 Nash, Richard, Victoria, B.C.  
 Nason, J. P., St. Stephen, N.B.  
 Neelands, Jacob, Lindsay, Ont.  
 Neiley, B. L., New Glasgow, N.S.  
 Neff, C. B., Prince Albert, Sask.  
 Nesbitt, H. A., Lindsay, Ont.  
 Nethercott, D'A. R., Stratford, Ont.  
 O'Callaghan, M. J., Kars, Ont.  
 O'Connell, T. W., Montreal, Que.  
 O'Flynn, J. O., St. Catharines, Ont.  
 Oliver, A. H., Granby, Que.  
 Oliver, G. W., Montreal, Que.  
 Oliver, E. W., Almonte, Ont.  
 Oliver, T. E., Marmora, Ont.  
 O'Neil, J. G., Fort William, Ont.  
 O'Neill, F. H., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Overholt, J. E., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Oxner, W. C., Halifax, N.S.  
 Oxner, W. C., Halifax, N.S.  
 Paneton, J., Montreal, Que.  
 Palmer, A. S., O'Leary, P.E.I.  
 Palmer, J. M., Toronto, Ont.  
 Palmer, W. H., Crossfields, Alta.  
 Parker, E. R., Victoria, B.C.  
 Parker, H. A., Gananoque, Ont.  
 Parker, C. W., Guelph, Ont.  
 Parker, J. P., Sydney, N.S.  
 Patton, C. H., St. John, N.B.  
 Paterson, T. R., Almonte, Ont.  
 Patterson, W. W., Paris, Ont.  
 Paterson, G. R., Port Dover, Ont.  
 Patton, J. R., Dutton, Ont.  
 Paquette, F., Montreal, Que.  
 Paul, E. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Pazant, G. P., Calgary, Alta.  
 Pazant, E. F., Wolfville, N.S.



Peaker, E. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Peaker, K., Toronto, Ont.  
Peaker, O., Brampton, Ont.  
Peaker, H. McL., Toronto, Ont.  
Pearson, N., Aurora, Ont.  
Pearson, A. T., Ottawa, Ont.  
Pearson, C. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Pearson, John, Grenfel, Sask.  
Pearson, T. N., Toronto, Ont.  
Pentland, Joseph, Peterboro, Ont.  
Perkin, T. F., Grand Valley, Ont.  
Pershing, R. S., Oxbow, Sask.  
Peterson, M. E., Dundalk, Ont.  
Phillips, G. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Pechette, W. O., Sorel, Que.  
Pickering, W. C., Durham, Ont.  
Pierre, St. J. C., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Pinard, A. A., Ottawa, Ont.  
Piper, W. A., London, Ont.  
Planche, B. A., Farnham, Que.  
Plaxton, O. G., Parry Sound, Ont.  
Plaxton, W. H., Red Deer, Alta.  
Pogue, H. V., Lindsay, Ont.  
Pollard, G. A., Regina, Sask.  
Pollock, F., Listowel, Ont.  
Pratt, A. H., Manotick, Ont.  
Preston, W. J., Creemore, Ont.  
Price, F. D., Toronto, Ont.  
Price, O. B., Moncton, N.B.  
Price, W. G., Toronto, Ont.  
Price, W. J., Wingham, Ont.  
Prichard, C., Toronto, Ont.  
Primrose, F., Halifax, N.S.  
Proctor, A. E., Winnipeg, Man.  
Proctor, F., Victoria, B.C.  
Proctor, A. E., Winnipeg, Man.  
Proctor, H., Kenney, Alta.  
Proudfoot, P. B., Russell, Ont.  
Pugsley, S.  
Purdy, A. L., Alberton, P.E.I.  
Porcheron, A. D., Montreal, Que.  
Pally, G. A., Lunenburg, N.S.  
Paradis, Jules, Quebec, Que.  
Porter, F. R., Orillia, Ont.  
Porter, J. A., Danville, Que.  
Powers, G. A., Brandon, Man.

- Purdy, J. H., Cobourg, Ont.  
 Quick, T. H., Calgary, Alta.  
 Quinlan, W. J., Cumberland, B.C.  
 Raleigh, J. P., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Ramore, W. D., Port Arthur, Ont.  
 Randall, E. A., Truro, N.S.  
 Rea, Henry, London, Ont.  
 Reade, B. F., Moncton, N.B.  
 Reade, R. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Reed, J. S., Walkerton, Ont.  
 Reeves, Benj., Fort Frances, Ont.  
 Reeves, C. M., Tweed, Ont.  
 Reid, A. B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 Reid, C. J., Edmonton, Alta.  
 Reid, G. N., Fergus, Ont.  
 Reid, W. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Reid, H. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Reid, H. M., Rapid City, Man.  
 Reid, Joachim, Quebec, Que.  
 Reid, John, Watford, Ont.  
 Reid, H. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Reid, W. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Relanger, G. A., Montreal, Que.  
 Revell, Richard M., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Revell, R. L., Woodstock, Ont.  
 Revell, William, Windsor, Ont.  
 Reynolds, A. K., London, Ont.  
 Reynolds, H. S., Picton, Ont.  
 Reynolds, S. P., London.  
 Rhind, J. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Rice, J. H. H., Halifax, N.S.  
 Richardson, G. S., Calgary, Alta.  
 Richardson, G. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Richardson, G. C., Newmarket, Ont.  
 Richardson, H. E. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Richardson, H. O., Campbellford, Ont.  
 Richardson, W., Barrie, Ont.  
 Richardson, W., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Richmond, J. E. L., Melville, Sask.  
 Rickard, H. B., Port Colborne, Ont.  
 Riggs, Chas. H., Toronto, Ont.  
 Riggs, C. M., Claresholm, Alta.  
 Riggs, L. F., Toronto, Ont.  
 Risdon, F. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Risk, C. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Ritchie, S. G., Halifax, N.S.  
 Roach, J. F., Wolfville, N.S.

- Robb, H. A.**, Toronto, Ont.  
**Robb, H. G.**, Niagara Falls, Ont.  
**Roberts, Jas.**, St. Mary's Ont.  
**Roberts, J. G.**, Brampton, Ont.  
**Roberts, J. G.**, Edmonton, Alta.  
**Robins, R. J.**, Cobalt, Ont.  
**Robins, E. E.**, Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
**Robins, T. E. E.**, Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
**Robinson, E. H.**, Toronto, Ont.  
**Robertson, A. R.**, Wallaceburg.  
**Robertson, H. A.**, Hamilton, Ont.  
**Robertson, John**, Ottawa, Ont.  
**Robertson, Thos.**, Edmonton, Alta.  
**Robertson, John A.**, Ottawa, Ont.  
**Robertson, T. P.**, Prince Albert, Sask.  
**Robertson, W. G.**, Colborne, Ont.  
**Robertson, W. F.**, Invermay, Sask.  
**Robertson, R. H.**, Portage la Prairie, Man.  
**Rockwell, J. S.**, Upper Canard, N.S.  
**Rogers, J. N.**, Boissevain, Man.  
**Rogers, William**, Newmarket, Ont.  
**Rollit, J. F.**, Huntingdon, Que.  
**Ronon, M. F.**, Antigonish, N.S.  
**Rondeau, C. W. H.**, Montreal, Que.  
**Rondeau, Edmond**, Montreal, Que.  
**Rose, A.**, Toronto, Ont.  
**Ross, D. D.**, Medicine Hat, Alta.  
**Ross, C. M.**, Hamilton, Ont.  
**Ross, F. B.**, Hamilton, Ont.  
**Ross, H.**, Battleford, Sask.  
**Ross, J. F.**, Toronto, Ont.  
**Ross, J. E.**, Winnipeg, Man.  
**Ross, R. R.**, Seaforth, Ont.  
**Ross, D. M.**, Winnipeg, Man.  
**Ross, H. D.**, Montreal, Que.  
**Routledge, T. A.**, Ridgetown, Ont.  
**Roulston, G. F.**, Exeter, Ont.  
**Rowe, C. C.**, Regina, Sask.  
**Rowe, Thomas**, Cobourg, Ont.  
**Rowell, W. J.**, Montreal, Que.  
**Roy, Jos.**, Valleyfield, Que.  
**Rubin, J.**, Montreal, Que.  
**Rudell, A. E.**, Berlin, Ont.  
**Rundell, J. E.**, Moose Jaw, Sask.  
**Russell, D. E.**, Chatham, Ont.  
**Russell, Wm.**, Victoria, B.C.  
**Rutherford, A. P.**, Hawkesbury, Ont.



Rutherford, N. H., Thessalon, Ont.  
 Rutherford, W. J., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Ryan, F. W., Halifax, N.S.  
 Sale, Chas. E., Goderich, Ont.  
 Sancton, F. G., St. John, N.B.  
 Sanderson, H. M., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sangster, J. W., Sackville, N.B.  
 Sangster, W. A., Port Perry, Ont.  
 Santo, A. E., London, Ont.  
 Santoire, J. A., Montreal, Que.  
 Saunders, J. A., Kemptville, Ont.  
 Saunders, L. St. C., Middleton, N.S.  
 Saunders, W. J., Brandon, Man.  
 Sawyer, G. R., Abernethy, Sask.  
 Schaffner, V., Digby, N.S.  
 Schmidt, W. J., Berlin, Ont.  
 Schnarr, N., Kenora, Ont.  
 Scott, A., London, Ont.  
 Scott, C. G., Toronto, Ont.  
 Scott, F. H., Midale, Sask.  
 Scott, G. D., Merrickville, Ont.  
 Scott, John, Elmvale, Ont.  
 Scott, W. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Seagur, Edmund, Kenora, Ont.  
 Seccombe, W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Seers, F. X., Montreal, Que.  
 Sefton, F. H. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sellery, F. A., Hensall, Ont.  
 Semple, H. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sewell, E. R., St. John, N.B.  
 Shannon, C. F., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
 Shannon, C. F., Florenceville, N.B.  
 Shark, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Sharpe, Jos. M., Toronto, Ont.  
 Sharpe, J. C., Summerside, P.E.I.  
 Shaver, A. E., Brockville, Ont.  
 Shaw, J. M., Montreal, Que.  
 Shaw, Arthur M., Kentville, N.S.  
 Shaw, T. D.  
 Shae, W. A., Camrose, Alta.  
 Shearer, J. N., Huntsville, Ont.  
 Shepherd, J. W. M., Kelowna, B.C.  
 Sherman, C. P., Toronto, Ont.  
 Shields, J. C., Chesterville, Ont.  
 Shute, J. E., Lacombe, Alta.  
 Sihler, A. T., Simcoe, Ont.  
 Silk, H. E., Toronto, Ont.

Silliker, J. W., Moncton, N.B.  
Sills, N. J., Napanee, Ont.  
Simmons, E. H., Trenton, Ont.  
Simmons, H. E., Grand Forks, B.C. \*  
Simpson, C. N., Port Arthur, Ont.  
Simpson, J. F., Trenton, Ont.  
Simpson, R. H., Montreal, Que.  
Simpson, S. H., Kingston, Ont.  
Sims, S. J., Fenelon Falls, Ont.  
Sisley, M. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Sisson, E. W., Bowmanville, Ont.  
Sivers, Wm. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Skinner, F. E., Richmond, Que.  
Skinner, H. C., Guelph, Ont.  
Slade, J. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Sloane, R. D., Leamington, Ont.  
Smallwood, F. E., Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Smith, A., Killarney, Man.  
Smith, A. A., Cornwall, Ont.  
Smith, A. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Smith, A. D., Moncton, N.B.  
Smith, A. W., Simcoe, Ont.  
Smith, C. E., Saskatoon, Sask.  
Smith, C. E. J., London, Ont.  
Smith, C. H., Revelstoke, B.C.  
Smith, D. C., Stouffville, Ont.  
Smith, E. P., London, Ont.  
Smith, F. E., St. John, N.B.  
Smith, F. P., New Westminster, B.C.  
Smith, G. A., Regina, Sask.  
Smith, G. D., Oil Springs, Ont.  
Smith, H. A. T., Truro, N.S.  
Smith, L. E., London, Ont.  
Smith, L. G. T., West Toronto, Ont.  
Smith, Neil, Chatham, Ont.  
Smith, P. St. C., Toronto, Ont.  
Smith, S. B., St. John, N.B.  
Smith, W. C., Welland, Ont.  
Smith, R. M., Red Deer, Alta.  
Snedden, S. M., Pembroke, Ont.  
Snell, C. A., Essex, Ont.  
Snelgrove, C. V., Toronto, Ont.  
Snider, Nathan, Odessa, Ont.  
Snidel, J. G., Winnipeg, Man.  
Snow, H. W., Sackville, N.B.  
Somers, J. S., Toronto, Ont.  
Somers, L., Moncton, N.B.

- Somers, R. H., Montreal, Que.  
 Sommerville, J. G., Niagara Falls, Ont.  
 Sparkes, E. B., Kingston, Ont.  
 Sparkes, R. E., Kingston, Ont.  
 Sparrow, M. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Spaulding, A. W., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.  
 Spaulding, W. G. L., Toronto, Ont.  
 Spencer, E. A., Brandon, Man.  
 Spencer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Spooner, Fred, Flint, N.S.  
 Sprague, W. C., Vancouver, B.C.  
 Springle, J. H., Montreal, Que.  
 Sproule, A. O., Parrsboro, N.S.  
 Sproule, Bev., Campbellton, N.B.  
 Sproule, G. J., Chatham, N.B.  
 Sproule, H., Newcastle, N.B.  
 Sproule, O. A., Edmonton, Alta.  
 Sprott, R. J., Barrie, Ont.  
 Stan, F., Cardston, Alta.  
 Stanley, L. E., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Staples, W. D., Hanover, Ont.  
 Stapells, A. R., Toronto, Ont.  
 Stackhouse, A. W., Lachute, Que.  
 Stackhouse, B. S., Lachute, Que.  
 Stackhouse, C. J., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Stark, P. M., Carman, Man.  
 Steed, W. B., Nelson, B.C.  
 Steel, L. D., Regina, Sask.  
 Steel, G. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Steele, M. H., Almonte, Ont.  
 Steele, W. H., Arnprior, Ont.  
 Steeves, W. H., Fredericton, N.B.  
 Stern, Jos., Montreal, Que.  
 Stevens, Fred, Dartmouth, N.S.  
 Stevenson, F. A., Montreal, Que.  
 Stevenson, G. H. A., Montreal, Que.  
 Stewart, A. A., Toronto.  
 Stewart, Jos., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Stewart, J. E., Lethbridge, Alta.  
 Stewart, R. E., Glenallan, Ont.  
 Stewart, R. M., Markham, Ont.  
 St. John, A. E., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Stoddart, W. T., Haileybury, Ont.  
 Stover, C. B., Windsor, Ont.  
 Stowe, F. J., Toronto, Ont.  
 Stowell, Jones, J. H., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.  
 St. Pierre, J. C., Montreal, Que.



Stratton, D. P., Melita, Man.  
Strickland, Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
Strong, O. F., Edmonton, Alta.  
Stuart, E. J. T., Montreal, Que.  
Studworth, W. A., Ingersoll, Ont.  
Summers, A. V., New Liskeard, Ont.  
Sutherland, G. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Sutherland, W. G., Saskatoon, Sask.  
Sutton, C. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Sutton, J. L., Lindsay, Ont.  
Swann, J. H., Bruce Mines, Ont.  
Switzer, W. G., Sudbury, Ont.  
Symons, J. P., Waterloo, Que.  
Taggart, J. E., Ottawa, Ont.  
Tait, W. L., Smith's Falls, Ont.  
Tanner, A. E., Rossland, B.C.  
Tansey, O. J., Montreal, Que.  
Tansey, T. D., Montreal, Que.  
Taylor, F. A., Moncton, N.B.  
Taylor, C. B., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Taylor, J. F., Winnipeg, Man.  
Taylor, G. P., Chatham, Ont.  
Taylor, G. W., Melfort, Sask.  
Taylor, W. F., Winnipeg, Man.  
Taylor, J. F., Jr., Winnipeg, Man.  
Teakles, A. B., Sussex, N.B.  
Teetzel, J. J., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Telford, Geo., Vancouver, B.C.  
Temple, Fred, Dartmouth, N.S.  
Terraigeon, A., Sorel, Que.  
Terry, Chas. A., Huntsville, Ont.  
Teskey, A. E., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Thomas, A. J., Victoria, B.C.  
Thomas, M. A. R., London, Ont.  
Thomas, P. C., Vancouver, B.C.  
Thomas, H. E., Vancouver, B.C.  
Thomas, S. M., London, Ont.  
Thompson, C., Hamilton, Ont.  
Thompson, C. G., Belleville, Ont.  
Thompson, E. L., Toronto, Ont.  
Thompson, G. K., Halifax, N.S.  
Thompson, H. P., Toronto, Ont.  
Thompson, H. S., Moncton, N.B.  
Thompson, J. A., Omenee, Ont.  
Thompson, Jas. Alex., Halifax, N.S.  
Thompson, L. G., Toronto, Ont.

- Thompson, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Thompson, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.  
 Thornton, A. W., Toronto, Ont.  
 Thornon, H. R., Red Deer, Alta.  
 Thornton, W. W., Dresden, Ont.  
 Throsby, H. G., Montreal, Que.  
 Till, R. H., Edmonton, Alta.  
 Toombs, B. L., Moncton, N.B.  
 Topp, J. W. B., Bracebridge, Ont.  
 Torrens, B. H., Fredericton, N.B.  
 Totten, E. A., Lindsay, Ont.  
 Tovell, G. B., Guelph, Ont.  
 Tretheway, W. A., New Germany, N.S.  
 Travers, H. P., St. John, N.B.  
 Trestler, C. F. F., Rigaud, Que.  
 Trestler, J. B. C., Montreal, Que.  
 Trewin, G. M., Oshawa, Ont.  
 Trigger, T. C., St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Trotter, W. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 Trotter, W. J., Hagersville, Ont.  
 Troutbeck, H. L., Montreal, Que.  
 Trudeau, L. N., St. Jean, Que.  
 Trudeau, L., Sr., Montreal, Que.  
 Trudeau, Louis, Jr., Montreal, Que.  
 Truesdell, H. N., Collingwood, Ont.  
 Tupper, C. O., Amherst, N.S.  
 Turgeon, Alexis, Sorel, Que.  
 Turnbull, J. M., Prince Albert, Sask.  
 Tweddle, F. W., Innisfail, Alta.  
 Tweed, W. E., Morden, Man.  
 Tweed, H. R., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Vadeboncoeur, A. E., Montreal, Que.  
 Vallee, E. A., Montreal, Que.  
 Valois, M. F. E., Montreal, Que.  
 Van Arnar G. D., Iroquois, Ont.  
 VanDuzer, F. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 Vance, R. J., Waterdown, Ont.  
 Veitch, E. C., Toronto, Ont.  
 Verrinder, R. Ford, Victoria, B.C.  
 Versailles, J., Montreal, Que.  
 Viets, Arthur, Yarmouth, N.S.  
 Vogler, Anson S., Springfield, Ont.  
 Vosburgh, J. B., Montreal, Que.  
 Wadsworth, L. C., Simcoe, Ont.  
 Wagar, R., Napanee, Ont.  
 Waldron, C. H., Toronto.  
 Walker, Abbie L., Toronto, Ont.

Walker, G. W., Dauphin, Man.  
Walker, R. R., King, Ont.  
Walker, G. C. J., Dauphin, Man.  
Wallace, C. V., Toronto, Ont.  
Walsh, C. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
Walt, C. F., Stirling, Ont.  
Walters, F. A., Forest, Ont.  
Wannacott, Jno., Ailsa Craig, Ont.  
Ward, H. B., Thorold, Ont.  
Wark, A. E., Bolton, Ont.  
Warren, C. C., Chicoutimi, Que.  
Warriner, F. E., Bracebridge, Ont.  
Washington, E. Day, Wolseley, Sask.  
Watson, David, Brantford, Ont.  
Watson, R. L., Montreal, Que.  
Waters, D., Sherbrooke, Que.  
Watson, A. H. R., Port Hope, Ont.  
Watson, A. T., Leamington, Ont.  
Watson, F. R., Georgetown, Ont.  
Watson, H. E., Bradford, Ont.  
Watson, O. C., Campbellford, Ont.  
Watson, Wm., Montreal, Que.  
Watt, H. L., Ottawa, Ont.  
Waugh, F., Kingston, Ont.  
Way, H. H., St. Thomas, Ont.  
Weagant, C. H., Portage La Prairie, Man.  
Weagant, C. H., Winnipeg, Man.  
Webster, A. E., Toronto, Ont.  
Webster, A. F., Toronto, Ont.  
Webster, Conrad, Pictou, N.S.  
Welsh, F., Ashcroft, B.C.  
Wenner, W. A., Wadena, Sask.  
Weismiller, S. A., Toronto, Ont.  
Weldon, A. M., Stirling, Ont.  
Weller, Hamilton, Welland, Ont.  
Wells, C. H., Dawson, Y.T.  
Wells, Mrs. C. L. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Wells, C. W., Waterloo, Ont.  
Wells, F. M., Quebec, Que.  
Wells, Walter, Waterloo, Ont.  
Wessels, E. A., Toronto, Ont.  
West, F. W., Vermilion, Alta.  
West, A. C., Victoria, B.C. \*  
Westlund, Wm. S., London, Ont.  
Wetmore, H. C., St. John, N.B.  
Whipple, M. P., Kincardine, Ont.  
Whittaker, H. F., Edmonton, Alta.



- White, F. E., Neepawa, Man.  
 White, N. F. Port Arthur, Ont.  
 White, J. J., Winnipeg, Man.  
 Whitney, S. T., St. Stephen, N.B.  
 Wicket, W. C., North Bay, Ont.  
 Wickware, E. H., Smith's Falls, Ont.  
 Wightman, H., Peterboro, Ont.  
 Wigle, Andrew, Kingsville, Ont.  
 Wigle, I. J., Tottenham, Ont.  
 Wilkinson, F. L., Montreal, Que.  
 Wilkinson, G. H., St. Mary's Ont.  
 Wilkinson, H. N., Newmarket, Ont.  
 Wilkinson, W. R., Berlin, Ont.  
 Wilkinson, J. E., Broderick, Sask.  
 Will, J. R., Brantford, Ont.  
 Willard, W. T., West Toronto, Ont.  
 Willard, E. F., Toronto, Ont.  
 Williams, Charles E., Chester, N.S.  
 Williamson, F. L., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Willmott, J. B., Toronto, Ont.  
 Willmott, W. E., Toronto, Ont.  
 Willmott, R. A., Strathroy, Ont.  
 Wilson, B. E., London, Ont.  
 Wilson, E. H., Perth, Ont.  
 Wilson, E. M., St. John, N.B.  
 Wilson M. J., Belleville, Ont.  
 Wilson, J. J., Burk's Falls, Ont.  
 Wilson, H. A., Warasville, Ont.  
 Wilson, S. C., Perth, Ont.  
 Wilson, W. E., Hastings, Ont.  
 Wilson, W. F. G., Toronto, Ont.  
 Windsor, C., London, Ont.  
 Winn, P. P., Alvinston, Ont.  
 Winn, R. T., New Hamburg, Ont.  
 Winnett, A. W., Kingston, Ont.  
 Winters, O. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Winters, W. R., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Winters, H., Ottawa, Ont.  
 Winthorpe, J. E., Battleford, Sask.  
 Wisser, J. J., Oakville, Ont.  
 Wood, F. L., London, Ont.  
 Wood, H. A., Toronto, Ont.  
 Wood, H., Millbrook, Ont.  
 Wood, J. N., London, Ont.  
 Woodbury, Frank, Halifax, N.S.  
 Woodbury, Hibbert, Halifax, N.S.  
 Woodbury, Ralph H., Halifax, N.S.

Woodbury, Wm. W., Halifax, N.S.  
Woodrow, W. H., Brockville, Ont.  
Woods, E. W. J., Toronto, Ont.  
Woods, James, Sarnia, Ont.  
Woods, J. R., Aylmer, Ont.  
Woods, W. J., Toronto.  
Wolverton, Solon, London, Ont.  
Woollett, R. S., Montreal, Que.  
Worrell, J. F., St. Andrews, N.B.  
Wray, J. C., Deseronto, Ont.  
Wright, F. W., New Glasgow, N.S.  
Wright, G. F., Madoc, Ont.  
Wright, J. E., Pincher Creek, Alta.  
Wright, W. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Wright, H. P., Calgary, Alta.  
Wright, W. W., Winnipeg, Man.  
Wriglesworth, W. J., Fernie, B.C.  
Wunder, W. M., Toronto, Ont.  
Wurtz, W. B., Toronto, Ont.  
Wylie, T. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Wyckoff, A. J., London, Ont.  
Young, H., Montreal, Que.  
Yvon, St. Hyacinthe, Que.  
Zeigler, C. H., London, Ont.  
Zeigler, O. H., Toronto, Ont.  
Zimmerman, E. R., Toronto, Ont.  
Zimmerman, S., Yorton, Sask.  
Zinkham, E. I., Toronto, Ont.  
Zufelt, George, Scotland, Ont.

# Topographical List Dental Dealers, Laboratories and Dental Book Dealers.

---

## Calgary, Alta.

The Temple-Pattison Co., Lim., Northern Crown Bldg. Manager, A. E. Sinclair. Head office, Richmond Street, Toronto.

## Halifax, N.S.

Maritime Dental Supply Co., Hollis Street. Arthur Webb, manager.

## Hamilton, Ont.

Hamilton Dental Depot,, 28 King West. I. Copeland, manager. Head office, National Refining Co., 44 Adelaide Street West, Toronto, Ont.

## London, Ont.

The Temple-Pattison Co., Lim., Room 7, Duffield Bldg. C. A. McKenna, manager. Head office, Richmond Street West, Toronto.

## Montreal, P.Q.

Dominion Dental Manufacturing Co., King's Hall Bldg., St. Catherine Street. W. Lovejoy, manager.

Paterson & Paterson, Phillips Square. J. D. and J. C. Paterson, managers.

White, S. S., Dental Manufacturing Co., Birks Bldg. Head office, 112 Victoria Street, Toronto.

## Toronto, Ont.

Clark, T. N., Dental Mfg. Co., 22 Orillia Street. T. N. Clark, manager.

Claudius Ash & Sons, corner College and Yonge Streets. W. Windeyer, manager.

J. F. Hartz Co., Ltd., Yonge Street, dental books.

Leighton-Jackes Mfg. Co., Ltd., 22 Orillia Street, Toronto, Ont. J. W. Leighton, manager.

National Refining Co., Ltd., 44 Adelaide Street West. Wm. McTavish, manager.

Dental Manufacturing Co., 113 Richmond Street West. W. Major, manager.

Pennington, V., 153 Gerrard Street East, Toronto, Ont

Schell, John, 141 Baldwin Street, manufacturer.

The Temple-Pattison Co., Lim., 19 Richmond Street West. H. P. Temple, manager.

White, S. S., Dental Manufacturing Co., 112 Victoria Street. Branch, Birks Bldg., Montreal. W. Parry, manager.

Wilkinson, J. E., Co., Lim., 69 Lombard Street. J. E. Wilkinson, manager.

## Vancouver, B.C.

The Temple-Pattison Co., Lim., Crown Bldg. Frank Parry, manager. Head office, Richmond Street West, Toronto.

British Columbia Dental Supply Co., Fairfield Bldg. W. S. Rattray, manager.



**Winnipeg, Man.**

The Temple Pattison Co., Ltd., 517 Somerset Block  
Philip Jamison, manager. Head office, 19 Richmond  
Street, Toronto.

**Topographical List of Dental Laboratories.****Barrie.**

Payne, R. W.

**Brandon.**

Mathieson, Chas.

**Calgary.**

Bayne, Alf.

Brown, H. B.

Hunt, R. W.

**Kingston.**

Beatty, V.

**London.**

Jarvis, Rowland.

Forest City Dental Laboratory.

**Montreal.**

Crown Dental Laboratory.

Cruikshanks, J. R.

Montreal Dental Laboratory.

Portais, Geo.

**Orillia.**

Woods, J.

**Oshawa.**

Lawrie, W. J.

**Ottawa.**

Austin, A.

Athers, W. McC.

Wright, Miss.

**Toronto.**

Brooks, R.

Campbell, Edwin T.

Campbell, P. W.

Clark, W. V.

Cuthbertson, H.

Daly, C. L.

Floyd, W.

Gallow, Ford.

Hutson, A. C.

Maitland, W.

Patton, Andrew.

Polson Dental Laboratory.

Ripley, J.

Smith, Ernest.

Weders, Albert, Toronto, Ont.

**Vancouver.**

Greatrix, Frank.

Lough & Cunningham.

**Winnipeg.**

Bayne, B.  
 Keough, W. R.  
 Sheriff, Chas.  
 Stalker, J.

**Windsor.**

Rutledge.

**Alphabetical List Mechanical Laboratories in Canada.**

Austin, A., 127 Rideau Street, Ottawa, Ont.  
 Bayne, B., 310 Notre Dame Street, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Bayne, Alf., Calgary, Alta.  
 Beatty, V., Kingston, Ont.  
 Brooks, R., 485 Shaw Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Brown, H. P., Parke Bldg., Hamilton, Ont.  
 Campbell, Edwin T., 41 Major Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Campbell, P. W., 585 Bathurst Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Clark, W., 26 College Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Crown Dental Laboratory, 2635 St. Catherine Street West, Montreal, Que.  
 Cruickshanks, J. R., 4207 St. Catherine Street, Montreal, Que.  
 Cuthbertson, H., care of Dr. C. W. Lennox, Confederation Life Bldg., Toronto, Ont.  
 Forest City Dental Laboratory, Dundas Street, London, Ont.  
 Floyd, W., corner Wells and Howland Avenue, Toronto, Ont.  
 Gallow, Ford, 527 Euclid Avenue, Toronto, Ont.  
 Greatrix, Frank, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Hunt, R. W., King Street West, Hamilton, Ont.  
 Hutson, A. C., 190 Rusholme Road, Toronto, Ont.  
 Jarvis, Rowland, London, Ont.  
 Johnson.  
 Keough, W. R., 317 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Lough & Cunningham, Vancouver, B.C.  
 Lawrie, W. J., Oshawa, Ont.  
 Maitland, W., corner Queen and Church Streets, Toronto, Ont.  
 Mathieson, Chas., Brandon, Man.  
 Montreal Dental Laboratory, Birks Bldg., Montreal, Que. Bartholomew, manager.  
 Patton, Andrew, Parliament Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Payne, R. W., Barrie, Ont.  
 Polson Dental Laboratory, 248 Seaton Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Portais, Geo., St. Catherine Street East, Montreal, Que.  
 Rutledge, care of Dr. C. B. Stover, Windsor, Ont.  
 Sheriff, Chas., 63 Albert Street, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Smith, Ernest, 369 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.  
 Stalker, J., Somerset Block, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Weders, Albert, Toronto, Ont.  
 Woods, J., Orillia, Ont.  
 Wright, Miss, care of Drs. Graham, Ottawa, Ont.

# The Favorite Dental Chair

Lowest position 17 inches. Highest position 35 inches.



**Favorite No. 2**—Range 17 to 35 inches. Price, with sectional head rest, upholstered in best quality of plush and wilton carpet . . . \$185.00

**Favorite No. 1**—Range 19 to 34 inches. Price, with sectional head rest, upholstered in best quality of plush and wilton carpet . . . \$165.00

**New Columbia**—Range 19½ to 34½ inches. Price with sectional head rest, upholstered in best quality of plush and wilton carpet . . . \$155.00

Rubber Matting extra \$7.00

**The T. N. Clark Chair Co., 22 Orillia St., Toronto**

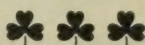


# S. S. WHITE

# DIAMOND CHAIR

(Hydraulic No. 3)

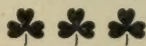
Patented in the United States Nov. 11, 1902 ; Dec. 11, 1906 ; Dec. 10, 1907



The S. S. White Diamond Chair's first claim to favor is the simplicity of its hydraulic lift. It is the simplest chair of this class. In order to bring this simple effective lift to the service of the greatest number, some movements of lesser need are omitted. Yet the chair has all the movements reckoned necessary in the modern dental chair, is the most modern in some respects. For example, in its automatically adjustable head-rest. Again, in its automatic stop of the descent of the chair. It is complete in its appointments, handsome in appearance.

**Furniture Catalog with full description on request.**

**PRICE**—In Green or Maroon Plush, with Wilton or  
Cork Carpet on Foot-rest . . . \$180.00



**THE S. S. WHITE DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO.**

12th and Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**CANADIAN BRANCHES**

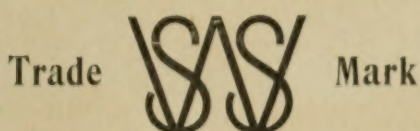
**Toronto**

110-112 Victoria St.

**Montreal**

14 Phillips Squar

W H E R E V E R  
civilization has  
made sufficient prog-  
ress to support a den-  
tist there the



is recognized as the  
Sign of Superiority in  
Dental Instruments and  
Appliances.

---

The S. S. White Dental  
Manufacturing Co.

12th and Chestnut St., PHILADELPHIA

CANADIAN BRANCHES

TORONTO

110-112 Victoria Street..

MONTREAL

14 Phillips' Square.



